

TITLE INDEX

A

- ABC-Conjecture and the Powerful Numbers in Lucas Sequences, The,
M. Yabuta 45.4(2007)362
- About the Linear Sequence of Integers Such that Each Term Is the Sum of the Two
Preceding, A. Gougenheim 9.3(1971)277
- Absorption Sequences, F. Sterns 17.3(1979)275
- A-Cassini Sequences and Their Spectrum, R.C. Alperin 56.2(2018)153
- Acceleration of the Sum of Fibonacci Reciprocals, P. Griffin 30.2(1992)179
- Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,
M. Abrate, S. Barbero, U. Cerruti & N. Murru, N. 49.3(2011)255
- Achieving the "Golden Ratio" by Grouping the "Elementary" Particles, J. Wlodarski 5.2(1967)193
- Acknowledgment of Priority, B. Wilson 36.5(1998)395
- Addenda to
Geometry of a Generalized Simson's Formula, G.E. Bergum 22.1(1984)22
Pythagorean Triples Containing Fibonacci Numbers: Solutions for $(F_n)^2 + (F_k)^2 = K^2$,
M. Bicknell-Johnson 17.4(1979)293
- Addendum to
Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,
P. Filippini & A.F. Horadam 32.2(1994)110
the Paper "Fibonacci Representations",
L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.5(1972)527
- Addition Algorithm for Greatest Common Divisor, An, D.E. Daykin 8.4(1970)347
- Additional Factors of the Fibonacci and Lucas Series, BR. U. Alfred 1.1(1963)34
- Additional Results on Some Recent Sums, H. Prodinger 54.4(2016)344
- Additions to the Summation of Reciprocal Fibonacci and Lucas Series, W.G. Brady
9.4(1971)402
- Additive Evaluation of the Divisor Function 45.1(2007)22
- Additive Partitions, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. Part I: 15.2(1977)166; Part II: 15.2(1977)182
- Additive Partitions of the
Positive Integers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 18.3(1980)220
Positive Integers and Generalized Fibonacci Representations,
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 22.1(1984)2
- Additive Properties of the Fibonacci Sequence, Radziejewska, M. & Schoen, T. 49.1(2011)22
- Advances in Linear Pixel Shuffling, P.G. Anderson, PVI(1996)1
- A.F. Horadam-Ad Multos Annos, A.G. Shannon 25.2(1987)100
- Algebra of Fibonacci Representations, The, R. Silber & R. Gellar 14.4(1976)289
- Algebraic
Expression for the Number of Kekulé Structures of Benzenoid Chains, An,
R. Tošić & O. Bodroža 29.1(1991)7
Identity and Some Partial Convolutions, An, W.C. Chu, 28.3(1990)252
Independence Results for the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers,
F. Luca & Y. Tachiya PXV(2013)165

TITLE INDEX

A

Algebraic

- Relations with the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers,
T. Kurosawa, Y. Tachiya & T. Tanaka PXV(2013)107
- Statements Similar to those in Ramanujan's "Lost Notebook", C. Cooper PXVI-52.5(2014)91
- Structure Count of Angular Hexagonal-Square Chains 45.1(2007)3

Algorithm for

- Analyzing a Linear Recursion Sequence, BR. A. Brousseau 10.4(1972)429
- Determining $R(N)$ from the Subscripts of the Zeckendorf Representation of N , An,
D.A. Englund 39.3(2001)250
- Finding the Greatest Common Divisor, An, V.C. Harris 8.1(1970)102
- Packing Complements of Finite Sets of Integers, An, G. Weinstein 17.4(1979)289
- Proving Arbitrary Identities Involving Linear Recurrence Sequences, An, W.A. Webb,
PXI(2009)243

Algorithmic

- Determination of the Enumerator for Sums of Three Triangular Numbers J.A. Ewell
39.3(2001)276

Manipulation of

- Fibonacci Identities, S. Rabinowitz, PVI(1996)389
- Second-Order Linear Recurrences, S. Rabinowitz 37.2(1999)162
- Third-Order Linear Recurrences, S. Rabinowitz 34.5(1996)447
- Simplification of Reciprocal Sums, S. Rabinowitz, PVIII(1999)277
- Summation of Reciprocals of Products of Fibonacci Numbers, S. Rabinowitz
37.2(1999)122

Algorithms for Third-Order Recursion Sequences, BR. A. Brousseau 12.2 (1974)167

Aliquot Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, F. Luca & P. Stanica, PXII(2010)153

"All of None" Divisibility Property for a Class of Fibonacci-Like Sequences of Integers, An, J. Pla 32.3(1994)226

Almost

- Arithmetic Sequences with Complementary Systems, C. Kimberling 19.5 (1981)426
- Linear Recurrence, An, D.E. Knuth 4.2 (1966)117
- Recursiveness of Reciprocals of Linearly Recurrent Sequences, R.J. Hendel, 49.1(2011)41
- Square Triangular Numbers, K.B. Subramaniam 37.3 (1999)194
- Uniform Distribution of the Fibonacci Sequence, E. Jacobson 27.4 (1989)335

Alpha and the Omega of the Wythoff Pairs, The, J.C. Turner 27.1 (1989)76

Alternate

- Proof of a Theorem by J. Ewell, N. Robbins 40.1 (2002)56
- Proof of a Unique Representation Theorem, An, A.F. Horadam 32.5 (1994)409
- Representation for Césaro's Fibonacci-Lucas Identity, An, H.J. Hindin 18.3 (1980)259

Alternating Product Representation for Real Numbers, An,

- A. Knopfmacher & J. Knopfmacher, PIII(1990)209

TITLE INDEX

A

- Alternating Sums of Fourth Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. Melham
38.3(2000)254
- Amateur Interests in the Fibonacci Series, J. Mandelson
Part I: Prime Numbers 2.2(1964)139
Part II: Calculation of Fibonacci Numbers and Sums from the Binomial 5.3(1967)275
Part III: Residues of u_n with Respect to Any Modulus 6.4(1968)275
Part IV: Calculation of Group Sizes of Residues of Moduli 15.2(1977)145
- Analogues of Smith's Determinant, C.R. Wall 25.4(1987)343
- Analogue of the Ducci Sequences Over Function Fields, An, K-H Mak 50.4(2012)326
- Analogues of a Fibonacci-Lucas Identity, G. Bhatnagar 54.2(2016)166
- Analysis of
a Betting System, J. Rabung & J. Hyland 20.3(1982)263
 n -Riven Numbers, An H.G. Grundman 39.3(2001)253
the Euclidean and Related Algorithms, C.T. Long & W.A. Webb, PVII(1998)271
- Analytic
Continuation of the Fibonacci Dirichlet Series L. Navas 39.5(2001)409
Proof of the Formula for F_n , An, P. Hagsis, Jr. 2.4(1964)267
- Analytical Verification of an "At Sight" Transformation, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.C. Fielder
11.4(1973)395
- Andrews Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, The,
H. Gupta 16.6(1978)552; M.D. Hirschhorn 19.4(1981)373
- Angle Multisection by Parallel Straightedges, J.W. Glaze 8.4(1970)393
- Anomalies in Higher-Order Conjugate Quaternions: A Clarification, A.L. Iakin 19.4(1981)322
- Another
Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences, P.R.J. Asveld 25.4(1987)361
Generalization of Gould's Star of David Theorem, C.T. Long & S. Ando 30.3(1992)251
Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, M.E. Waddill & L. Sacks 5.3(1967)209
Instance of the Golden Right Triangle, I. Bruce 32.3(1994)232
Probabilistic Proof of a Binomial Identity, T. Nakata 52.2(2014)139
Proof for a Continued Fraction Identity, F. Alberti 11.5(1973)533
Proof that $\phi(F_n) \equiv 0 \pmod{4}$ for All $n > 4$, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & H. Edgar 18.1(1980)80
Property of Magic Squares, H.S. Hahn 13.3(1975)205
Remark on the Radical of an Odd Perfect number, P. Ochem & M. Rao 52.3(2014)215
- Antimagic
Pentagrams with Line Sums in Arithmetic Progression, $\Delta = 3$, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)124
Squares Derived from the Third-Order Magic Square, C.W. Trigg 12.4(1974)387
- Antisocial Dinner Parties, R. Lewis 33.4(1995)368
- Any Lucas Number L_{5p} , for any prime $p \geq 5$, Has at Least Two Distinct Primitive Prime Divisors, D. Jarden 6.6(1968)407
- Apollonius Problem, The, F.R. Baudert 18.1(1980)33; C.W. Trigg 12.4(1974)326

TITLE INDEX

A

- Appearance of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers in the Simulation of Electrical Power Lines Supplied by Two Sides, The, G. Ferri 35.2(1997)149
- Application of (to)
- A Determinant F-L Identity, C. Zhou & F.T. Howard, PXI(2009)265
 - Fibonacci Numbers to Solutions of Systems of Linear Equations, B.L. Swenson 2.4(1964)314
 - Markov Chains Properties to 4-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, F. chaoui, M. Mouline & M. Rachidi 40.5(2002)453
 - Markov Chains Properties to r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, M. Mouline & M. Rachidi 37.1(1999)34
 - Modern Cryptography, P. Filipponi & E. Montolivo, PIII(1990)89
 - Pell's Equation, An, D.P. Wegener 19.5(1981)450
 - Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations, R. Finkelstein, E. Karst & H. London 8.5(1970)463
 - Spectral Theory to Fibonacci Numbers, An, C. Ryavec 13.4(1975)307
- the
- Characteristic of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, An, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 15.3(1977)215
 - ε -Algorithm to the Ratios of r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences, R.B. Taher & M. Rachidi 39.1(2001)22
 - Fibonacci Search Technique to Determine Optimal Sample Size in a Bayesian Decision Problem, An, J.D. Braverman & D.J. Toof, MRFS(1980)137
 - Lucas Triangle, An, V. E. Hoggatt, Jr. 8.4(1970)360
 - Reciprocity Theorem for Dedekind Sums, An, L. Carlitz 22.3(1984)266
 - Tribonacci Numbers, An, S. Beuszka & L. D'Angelo 15.2(1977)140
 - Uniform Distributions to the Fibonacci Numbers, An, R.L. Duncan 5.2(1967)137
 - Unimodular Transformations, An, D. Thoro 2.4(1964)291
 - W. Schmidt's Theorem, Transcendental Numbers and Golden Number, An, M. Mignotte 15.1(1977)15
 - Waring's Formula to Some Identities of Chebyshev Polynomials, J. Zeng & J. Zhou 44.2(2006)117
 - Zeckendorf's Theorem, An, R.V. Jean, PIV(1991)167
- Applications of Matrix Theory to Congruence Properties of k^{th} -Order F-L Sequences, C. Zhou 41.1(2003)48
- Approximation of
- ∞ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula, B. Bernoussi, W. Motta, M. Rachidi & O. Saeki 39.2(2001)168
 - Irrationals with Farey Fibonacci Fractions, K. Alladi 13.3(1975)255
 - Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions, J. Paradís, P. Viader & L. Bibiloni 36.2(1998)146
- Approximating Euler's Constant, M.D. Hirschhorn 49.3(2011)243

TITLE INDEX

A

- Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,
F.J. Wunderlich, D.E. Shaw & M.J. Hones 12.3(1974)233
- Area-Bisecting Polygonal Paths, W. Page & K.R.S. Sastry 30.3(1992)263
- Areas of Triangles and Other Polygons with Vertices From Various Sequences,
V. Johnson & C.K. Cook, PXVII(2017)86
- Arithmetic
- Functions and Fibonacci Numbers, F. Luca 37.3(1999)265
- Functions of Balancing Numbers, M.K. Sahukar & G.K. Panda 56.3(2018)246
- of Pentagonal Numbers, R.T. Hansen 8.1(1970)83
- of Powers and Roots in $GL_2(C)$ and $SL_2(C)$, The, P. Damphousse 27.5(1989)386
- Progressions in the y -coordinates on Certain Elliptic Curves, A. Alvarado PXIV(2011)1
- Progressions with Square Entries, M.A. Khan & H. Kwong 43.2(2005)98
- Sequences and Fibonacci Quadratics, M.K. Mahanthappa 29.4(1991)343
- Sequences and Second Order Recurrences,
C. Long, G.L. Cohen, T. Langtry & A.G. Shannon, PV(1993)449
- Sequences of Higher Order, J. Alonso 14.2(1976)147
- Armstrong Numbers: $153 = 1^3 + 5^3 + 3^3$, G.L. Miller & M.T. Whalen 30.3(1992)221
- Arrays of Binomial Coefficients whose Products are Squares, C.T. Long 11.5(1973)449
- Associated
- Additive Decimal Digital Bracelets, C.W. Trigg 7.3(1969)287
- Hyperbolic and Fibonacci Identities, E. Ehrhart 21.2(1983)87
- Sequences of General Order, A.F. Horadam 31.2(1993)166
- Stirling Numbers, F.T. Howard 18.4(1980)303
- Associativity and the Golden Section, H. W. Gould 2.3(1964)203
- Asveld's Polynomials, $P_j(N)$, A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon, PII(1988)163
- Asymmetric Cell Division: Binomial Identities for Age Analysis of Mortal vs Immortal
Trees, C.P. Spears & M. Bicknell-Johnson, PVII(1998)377
- Asymptotic
- Behavior of
- Certain Ducci Sequences, G. Brockman & R.J. Zerr 45.2(2007)155
- Gaps Between Roots of Weighted Factorials, C. Martinsen & Stănică, P. 53.3(2015)213
- Linear Recurrences, J.R. Burke & W.A. Webb 19.4(1981)318
- $\prod_{k=0}^n C(n,k)$, The, M.D. Hirschhorn 51.2(2013)163
- Solutions to Minimum-Maximum Delay Recurrences of Higher-order.
K.S. Berenhaut, E.M. Magargee & S.M. Rabidoux, PXIV(2011)43
- the Golden Numbers, H. Prodinger 34.3(1996)224
- Estimation of a Sum of Digits, H. Riede 36.1(1998)72
- Euclidean Type Constructions without Euclidean Tools, J.J. Pedersen 9.2(1971)199
- Formula Concerning a Generalized Euler Function, An, L. Tóth & J. Sándor 27.2(1989)176
- Growth Rate of Random Fibonacci Type Sequences, The, H-C. Chan 43.3(2005)243
- Growth Rate of RAndom Fibonacci Type Sequences II, The, H-C. Chan 44.1 (2006)73

TITLE INDEX

A

Asymptotic

- Positiveness of Linear Recurrence Sequences, K. Nagasaka & J.S. Shiue 28.4(1990)340
Autobiography of Leonardo Pisano, The, R.E. GRIMM 11.1(1973)99
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The,
O. Beckwith, A. Bower, L. Gaudet, R. Insoft, S. LI, S.J. Miller & P. Tosteson 51.1(2013)13
Average Number of Nodes in Binary Decision Diagrams of Fibonacci Functions,
J.T. Butler & T. Sasao 34.5(1996)413

B

- b-Adic Numbers in Pascal's Triangle Modulo b, H. Harborth 16.6(1978)497
Back-to-Back: Some Interesting Relationships between Representations of Integers in
Various Bases, J.A.H. Hunter & J.S. Madachy 10.2(1972)213
Balance Morphology of a Binary Tree, Y. Horibe, PV(1993)345
Balancing-Like Sequences Associated with Integral Standard Deviations of Consecutive
Natural Numbers, G.K. Panda & A.K. Panda PXVI-52.5(2014)187
Balancing Problem on a Binary Recurrecne and its Associate, A,
K. Liptal, G.K. Panda & L. Szalay 54.3(2016)235
Balancing with Fibonacci Powers, A. Behera, K. Liptal., G.K. Panda & L. Szalay, 49.1(2011)28
Balmer Series and the Fibonacci Numbers, The, J. Wlodarski 11.5(1973)526
Base 10 Rats Cycles and Arbitrarily Long Base 10 Rats Cycles, C. Cooper & R.E. Kennedy,
PVIII(1999)83
Bases for Infinite Intervals of Integers, D.E. Daykin & A.J.W. Hilton 5.4(1967)329
Bases for Intervals of Real Numbers, D.E. Daykin & A.J.W. Hilton 6.6(1968)335
Basic Properties of a Certain Generalized Sequence of Numbers, A.F. Horadam 3.3(1965)161
Beatty Sequences
and Wythoff Sequences, Generalized, C. Kimberling 49.3(2011)195
Fibonacci Numbers and the Golden Ratio, V. Russo. & L. Schwiebert, 49.2(2011)151
Generated Several Ways, C. Kimberling, PXIII(2010)23
Beginners' Corner, D. Thoro:
Divisibility I 1.1(1963)49
Divisibility II 1.2(1963)57
Euclidean Algorithm I, The 2.1(1964)53
Euclidean Algorithm II, The 2.2(1964)135
Golden Ratio, The 1.3(1963)53
Hints to Problems 1.2(1963)80
Solutions to Problems 1.1(1963)64
Bell Differential Polynomials, The, R. Schimming & S.Z. Rida, PVII(1998)353
Bell's Imperfect Perfect Numbers, E.T. Frankel 15.4(1977)336
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions, A. Best, P. Dynes, X. Edelsbrunner,
B. McDonald, S.J. Miller, K. Tor, C. Turnage-Butterbaugh & M. Weinstein,
PXVI-52.5(2014)35
Benford's Law for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, L.C. Washington 19.2(1981)175
Bernoulli
Numbers, L. Carlitz 6.3(1968)71
Numbers and Kumers Criterion, H.R. Stevens 24.2(1986)154

TITLE INDEX

B

Bernoulli

Numbers and Non-Standard Differentiable Structures on $(4k-1)$ -Spheres, H.R.P. Ferguson
11.1(1973)1

Polynomials and Pascal's Square, R. Booth & H.D. Nguyen 46/47.1(2008/2009)38

Bijection Between Two Classes of Restricted Compositions, A, J. Diffenderfer 50.4(2012)360

Bijjective Proof of a Derangement Recurrence, A, A.T. Benjamin & J. Orenstein PXVII(2017)28

Bijjective Proofs for Fibonacci Identities Related to Zeckendorf's Theorem, P.M. Wood
45.2(2007)138

Binary

Sequences without Isolated Ones, R. Austin & R. Guy 16.1(1978)84

Words, n -Color Compositions and Bisection of the Fibonacci Numbers,
A. Collins, C. Dedrickson & H. Wang 51.2(2013)130

Words with Minimal Autocorrelation at Offset One, B.F. Rice & R. Ward 19.4(1981)297

Words with Restricted Repetitions and Associated Compositions of Integers,
C. Kimberling, PXI(2009)141

Binet Forms by Laplace Transform, R.M. Giulì 9.1(1971)41

Binet-Like Formulas a Simple Expansion, M. Griffiths 49.4(2011)355

Binet's Formula

and Representations of k -Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The,
G-Y. Lee, S-G. Lee, J-S. Kim & H-K. Shin 3.9(2001)158

for the Recursive Sequence of Order K , W.R. Spickerman & R.N. Joyner 22.4(1984)327

for the Tribonacci Sequence, W.R. Spickerman 20.2(1982)118

Generalized, A.K. Whitford 15.1(1977)21

Binomial

Coefficients Generalized with Respect to a Discrete Valuation, S. Frisch, PVII(1998)133

Coefficients, The Bracket Function, and Compositions with Relatively Prime Summands,
H.W. Gould 2.4(1964)241

Graphs and their Spectra, P.R. Christopher & J.W. Kennedy 35.1(1997)48

Identities and Congruences for Euler Numbers, M.D. Hirschhorn 53.4(2015)319

Sums of Fibonacci Powers, J. Wessner 4.4(1966)355

Bishop's Tale: A Combinatorial Proof of $(F_n)^2 = 2[(F_{n-1})^2 + (F_{n-2})^2] - (F_{n-3})^2$, The,
G.E. Stevens 45.4(2007)319

Bi-Unitary Amicable and Multiperfect Numbers, P. Hagsis, Jr. 25.2(1987)144

Board Tiling of the Second Kind, P. Anderson & R.H. Lewis, PXIII(2010)153

Bode's Rule and Folded Sequences, W. E. Greig 14.2(1976)129

Book Reviews

Algebra through Problem Solving by Abraham P. Hillman;

Reviewed by Br. U. Alfred 4.3(1966)264

Catalan Numbers with Applications by Thomas Koshy;

Reviewed by N. Gauthier 48.1(2010)85

TITLE INDEX

B

Book Reviews

- Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by Verner E. Hoggatt, Jr.;
Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 7.1(1969)105
- Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Applications by Thomas Koshy;
Reviewed by N. Gauthier 40.1(2002)55
- Fibonacci's Liber Abaci: A Translation into Modern English of Leonard Pisano's Book of Calculation by L.E. Sigler; Reviewed by A.F. Horadam 42.1(2004)82
- 536 Puzzles and Curious Problems by Henry Ernest Dudeney;
Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 6.1(1968)84
- Golden ratio and Fibonacci Numbers, The by Richard A. Dunlap;
Reviewed by M. Bicknell-Johnson 37.2(1999)116
- I Ching Games of Duke Tan of Chou and C. C. T'ung by H. Y. Li & Sibley S. Morrill;
Reviewed by M. Bicknell 11.3(1973)266
- Introduction to Fibonacci Discovery by Brother U. Alfred;
Reviewed by the Editor 3.3(1965)226; 3.4(1965)291
- Invitation to Number Theory by Oystein Ore;
Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 7.1(1969)105
- Leonardo of Pisa and the New Mathematics of the Middle Ages by Joseph & Frances Gies;
Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 8.3(1970)280
- Leonardo Pisano (Fibonacci)-The Book of Squares (an annotated translation into modern English) by L. E. Sigler; Reviewed by A.F. Horadam 26.4(1988)382
- Magic of Math, The: Solving for x and Figuring Out Why by Arthur Benjamin,
Reviewed by P. Anderson 54.1(2016)94
- Mathematical Model of Life and Living, A by Li Kung Shaw;
Reviewed by M. Bicknell 10.4(1972)444
- Mathematical Quickies by Charles W. Trigg; Reviewed by H. Eves 6.1(1968)88
- New Chapter for Pythagorean Triples, A by A. G. Schaake and J.C. Turner;
Reviewed Anonymously 28.2(1990)140
- Proofs that Really Count: The Art of Combinatorial Proof by Arthur T. Benjamin and Jennifer J. Quinn; Reviewed by P.G. Anderson 43.4(2005)326
- Recurring Sequences by Dov Jarden;
Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 4.3(1966)208; 5.4(1967)328

Bounds

- for Second Order Recurrences in Terms of Maximal Products Over Integer Partitions,
K.S. Berenhaut, D.C. Morton & Y.W. Fan, PXI(2009)59
- for the Catalan Numbers, A.V. Boyd 30.2(1992)136
- on the Fibonacci Number of a Maximal Outerplanar Graph, A.A. Alameddine 36.3(1998)206

Box Filling Problem, A, A. Tripathi 27.5(1989)465

Bracket Function

- and Fontené-Ward Generalized Binomial Coefficients with Application to Fibonacci Coefficients, The, H.W. Gould 7.1(1969)23

TITLE INDEX

B

- Bracket Function
q-Binomial Coefficients, and Some New Stirling Number Formulas, The, H.W. Gould
5.5(1967)401
Transform and Its Inverse, A, H.W. Gould 32.2(1994)176
- Brain Teaser Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A, O. Alvfeldt 7.3(1969)310
- BrahmaGupta Polynomials
in Two Complex Variables, The, E.R. Suryanarayan 36.1(1998)34
in Two Complex Variables and Their Conjugates, The, R. Rangarajan, R. & H.S. Sudheer
40.2(2002)161
The, E.R. Suryanarayan 34.1(1996)30
- BrahmaGupta's Theorems and Recurrence Relations, M.N.S. Swamy 36.2(1998)125
- Break-up of Integers and Bracket Functions in Terms of Bracket Functions,
H.N. Malik & A. Qadir, MRFS(1980)172
- Bridges Between Different Known Integer Sequences, R. Witula, D. Słota & E. Hetmaniok
P XV(2013)255
- Burgstahler Coincidence, The, J. Greene 40.3(2002)194

C

- C-Color Composition and Palindromes, C. Shapcott 50.4(2012)297
- Caen and Cheese: A Report on the Seventeenth International Conference on Fibonacci
Numbers and Their Applications, C.K. Cook 54.3(2016)194
- Cantor-Fibonacci Distribution, The, H. Prodinger, PVII(1998)311
- Card sorting Related to Fibonacci Numbers, C. Kimberling, PVIII(1999)219
- Carlitz
Four-Tuples, M.J. DeLeon 26.3(1988)224
Generalizations of Lucas and Lehmer Sequences, A.G. Shannon & R.S. Melham
31.2(1993)105
- Carry Theorem for Rational Binomial Coefficients, A, D. Flath & R. Peele PIV(1991)109
- Case of the Strange Binomial Identities of Professor Moriarity, The, H.W. Gould
10.4(1972)381
- Cassini Identity and Its Relatives, The, N.G. Voll 48.3(2010)197
- Catalan
and Related Sequences Arising from Inverses of Pascal's Triangle Matrices,
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 14.5(1976)395
Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach, A.T. Benjamin, N.T. Cameron,
J.J. Quinn & C.R. Yerger, PXII((2000)27
Moments, S. Barbero & U. Cerruti, PXIII(2020)187
Numbers, Factorials, and Sums of Aliquot Parts, D.E. Iannucci & F. Luca 45.4(2007)327
- Cayley-Hamilton and Circulant Approach to Jump Sums, A, R.J. Hendel, PXVI-52.5(2014)124
- Central Factorial Numbers and Related Expansions,
CH. A. Charalambides 19.5(1981)451; M.R. Turner 12.1(1974)87

TITLE INDEX

C

- Central Trinomial Coefficients and Convolution Identities, R. Witula & D. Slota, PXIII(2010)109
- Certain
- Arithmetical Properties of $2k(ak \pm 1)$, J. Arkin 8.5(1970)531
 - Certain Binomial Sums with Recursive Coefficients, E. Kilic & E.J. Ionascu 48.2(2010)161
 - Classes of Finite Sums that Involve Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. Melham 42.1(2004)47
 - Congruence Properties (Modulo 100) of Fibonacci Numbers, General Binomial-Fibonacci Sums, J.W. Layman 15.4(1977)362
 - Lucas-Like Sequences and their Generation by Partitions of Numbers, D.C. Fielder 5.4(1967)319
- Certificates of Integrality for Linear Binomials, D. Callan 38.4(2000)317
- Chains of Equivalent Fibonacci-Wise Triangles, D.C. Duncan 5.1(1967)87
- Challenge, J. Brillhart & E. Lehmer 9.5(1971)525
- Chaos, Elliptic Curves and All That, M. Fletcher & G.C. Smith, PV(1993)245
- Chaotic Extension of the $3x + 1$ Function to $Z_2[i]$, A, J.A. Joseph 36.4(1998)309
- Characteristic Polynomial of
- a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients, The, L. Carlitz 3.2(1965)81
 - the Generalized Shift Matrix, The, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & A.P. Hillman 3.2(1965)91
- Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem, T. Van Ravenstein, G. Winley & K. Tognetti 28.3(1990)204
- Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A, N.J. Calkin, Stevens, J.G. & Thomas, D.M. 43.1(2005)53
- Characterizations and Extendibility of Pt-Sets, V.K. Mootha & G. Berzsenyi 7.3(1989)287
- Characterization of
- a Sequence, J. McHugh 20.3(1982)252
 - α -Words, Moments, and Determinants, W-F Chaun 41.3(2003)194
 - Converging Ducci Sequences Over Z_2 , A, Avart, C. 49.2(2011)155
- the
- Fibonacci Numbers Suggested by a Problem Arising in Cancer Research, A, L.E. Blumenson 10.3(1972)262
 - Fundamental Solutions to Pell's Equation $u^2 - Dv^2 = C$, A, M.J. DeLeon 19.1(1981)4
 - Pythagorean Triples, A, J. Konvalina, MRFS(1980)160
 - Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences, A, P. Horak & L. Skula 23.2(1985)126
 - Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences of Polynomials, M. Norfleet 43.2(2005)166
- Three Types of Completeness, E. Schissel 27.5(1989)409
- Characterizing the 2-Adic Order of the Logarithm, T. Lengyel 32.5(1994)397
- Chebyshev
- and Fermat Polynomials for Diagonal Functions, A.F. Horadam 17.4(1979)328
 - and Pell Connections, A.F. Horadam 43.2(2005)108
 - Polynomials and Related Sequences, G.E. Bergum, W. J. Wagner & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 13.1(1975)19

TITLE INDEX

C

Cholesky

Algorithm Matrices of Fibonacci Type and Properties of Generalized Sequences,
A.F. Horadam & P. Filippini 29.2(1991)164

Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A,
A.G. Shannon, R.L. Ollerton & D.R. Owens, PV(1993)497

Circulants and Horadam's Sequences, J. Minkus, MRFS(1980)48

Circular Balancing Numbers, A.K. Panda & G.K. Panda 55.4(2017)309

Circular Subsets Without q-Separation and Powers of Lucas Numbers,
J. Konvalina & J-H. Liu, 31.3(1993)275

Circularly Generated Abelian Groups, D.A. Smith 6.1(1968)36

Class of

Diophantine Equations, A, S.P. Mohanty, MRFS(1980)186

Fibonacci Numbers in $Z[\zeta_{12}]$, A, M. Elia & J.C. Interlando 41.3(2003)279

Sequences and the Aitken Transformation, A, Z. Zhang 36.1(1998)68

Solutions of the Equation $\sigma(n) = 2n + t$, A, N. Robbins 18.2(1980)137

Classes of Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers $G_n = G_{n+1} + G_{n-c}$ from Matrices with
Constant Valued Determinants, M. Bicknell-Johnson & C.P. Spears 34.2(1996)121

Closed Form Evaluations of Some Series Comprising Sums of Exponential Multiples of
Two-Term and Three-Term Catalan Number Linear Combinations, P.J. Larcombe,
53.3(2015)253

Closed Form of the (2,F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence, A, S. Dantchev 36.5(1998)448

Closed Form Formulation for the General Term of a Scaled Triple Power Product Recurrence
Sequence, A. P.J. Larcombe & E.J. Fennessey, 55.2(2017)168

Closed Forms for Certain Fibonacci Type Sums That Involve Second Order Products,
R.S. Melham 55.3(2017)195

Closed Forms for 10 Families of Finite Sums of Fractional Generalized Fibonacci Products,
R.S. Melham 56.4(2018)290

Closed Formulas for Finite Sums of Fractional Expressions That Involve the Sine and Cosine
Functions, R.S. Melham 56.4(2018)360

Closed Formulas for Finite Sums of Weighted Fractional Generalized Fibonacci Products,
R.S. Melham 56.2(2018)167

Closed Forms for Finite Sums in Which the Denominator of the Summand is a
Product of Trigonometric Functions, R.S. Melham 54.3(2016)196

Closed Forms for Finite Sums of Weighted Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,
R.S. Melham, 55.2(2017)99

Closed Forms for Finite Sums of Weighted Products of the Sine and Cosine Functions,
R.S. Melham, 55.2(2017)123

Closed Formula for Poly-Bernoulli Numbers, R. Sánchez-Peregrino 40.4(2002)362

Clusters of Integers With Equal Total Stopping Times in the $3X+1$ Problem, M.D. LaDue
56.2(2018)156

Coaxial Circles Associated with Recurrence-Generated Sequences, A.F. Horadam 22.3(1984)270

TITLE INDEX

C

- Coefficient Convergence of Recursively Defined Polynomials, R.J. Hendel 53.3(2015)247
- Coefficients of
- a Fibonacci Power Series, The, F. Ardila 42.3(2004)202
 - a Truncated Fibonacci Power Series, The, Y. Zhao 46/47.1(2008/2009)53
 - $\cosh x/\cos x$, The, J.M. Gandhi & V.S. Taneja 10.4(1972)349
 - the Cyclotomic Polynomial $F_{3qr}(x)$, M. Beiter 16.4(1978)302
- Coin Tossing and the r-Bonacci Numbers, C.P. McCaety, MRFS(1980)130
- Coincidences in Generalized Lucas Sequences, E.F. Bravo, J.J. Bravo & F. Luca, 52.4(2014)296
- Collection of Central Limit Type Results in Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, A, R. Li & S.J. Miller, PXVII(2017)105
- Collection of Manuscripts Related to The Fibonacci Sequence, A, [18th Anniversary Volume] edited by V.E.Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson, MRFS(1980)iii
- Collections of Mutually Disjoint Convex Subsets of a Totally Ordered Set, T. Clark & T. Richmond 48.1(2010)77
- Column Generators for Coefficients of Fibonacci and Fibonacci- Related Polynomials, D.B. Priest & S.W. Smith 14.1(1976)30
- Combinations
- and Sums of Powers, M. Tepper 12.2(1974)196
 - and their Duals, C.A. Church, Jr. 9.5(1971)505
 - Compositions and Occupancy Problems, M. Abramson 9.3(1971)225
 - of Two-Toned Tilings, A. Benjamin, P. Chinn, J. Scott & G. Simay, 49.4(2011)290
 - with Successions and Fibonacci Numbers, A.O. Munagi 45.2(2007)104
- Combinatorial
- Analysis and Fibonacci Numbers, G.E. Andrews 12.2(1974)141
 - Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients, A, A.T. Benjamin & S.S. Plott 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
 - Aspects of an Infinite Pattern of Integers, A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon 20.1(1982)44
 - Chessboard Tilings, W.A. Webb, N.D. Criddle & D.W. DeTemple, PXI(2009)257
 - Expressions for Lucas Numbers, P. Filipponi 36.1(1998)63
 - Identities Derived from Units, S.C. Seeder, MRFS(1980)132
 - Identity, A, M. Ascher 12.2(1974)186; H. Hanani 14.1(1976)49
 - Identity Related to Cross Polytope Numbers, A, S. Edwards & W. Griffiths 54.3(2016)253
 - Interpretation of
 - an Analog of Generalized Binomial Coefficients, M.J. Hodel 12.4(1974)360
 - Identities Involving Stirling Numbers and Their Generalizations, A, D. Branson 44.2(2006)131
 - the Square of a Lucas Number, A, J. Konvalina & Y.H. Liu 29.3(1991)268
- Interpretations of Some Convolution Identities, A. Bramham & M. Griffiths 54.4(2016)335
- Interpretations of the q-Analogues of L_{2n+1} , A.K. Agarwal 29.2(1991)137
- Matrices and Linear Recursive Sequences, A.G. Shannon & R.L. Ollerton 40.5(2002)417
- Numbers in E^n , S. Tauber 14.2(1976)101

TITLE INDEX

C

Combinatorial

Problem

in the Fibonacci Number System and Two-Variable Generalizations of Chebyshev's Polynomials, A, W. Lang 30.3(1992)199

Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.L. Brown, Jr. 6.1(1968)34

Involving Recursive Sequences and Tridiagonal Matrices, A, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 16.2(1978)113

that Arose in Biophysics, A, D. Zeilberger 27.4(1989)372

with a Fibonacci Solution, A, R. Webster 33.1(1995)26

Problems for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 8.5(1970)456

Proof

for a Sorting Problem Identity, C.A. Church, Jr. 23.4(1985)366

for the Generating Function of Powers of the Fibonacci Sequence, A, Y. Zhang & G. Grossman, 55.3(2017)235

of a Recursive Relation of the Motzkin sequence by Lattice Paths, A, W.J. Woan 40.1(2002)3

of $\sum_{k=0}^n k f_k$ OR Coins On A Fibonacci Tiling, A.,M.M Hereshoff, PXII(2010)179

Proofs of

Determinant Formulas for the Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, M. Shattuck 51.1(2013)63

Fibonomial Identities, A.T.Benjamin & E. Reiland, PXVI-52.5(2014)28

Some Formulas for L_m^r , A. Eustis & M. Shattuck 48.1(2010)62

Zeckendorf Family Identities, D. Gerdemann 46/47.3(2008/2009)249

Representation of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, S.T. Klein 29.2(1991)124

Sums and Series Involving Inverses of Binomial Coefficients, T. Trif 38.1(2000)79

Combinatoric Proof and Generalization of Ferguson's Formula for k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, D. Kessler & J. Schiff 42.3(2004)266

Comment on

Problem H-315, W. Werner 21.3(1983)173

"Time Generated, Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers", H. Winthrop 3.3(1965)234

Response to Gauthier's Comments on the Bruckman Conjecture, A, P. Bruckman 39.5(2001)471

Comments on Proofs That There Are No Four Squares in Arithmetic Progression, R.A. Gordon & S.L. Graham. 53.1(2015)68

Common Factors in Series of Consecutive Terms of Associated Lucas and Lehmer Sequences, L. Hajdu & M. Szikszai 53.3(2015)221

Comparing the Growth of the Prime Numbers to the Natural Numbers, M.A. Brilleslyper, N. Wakefield, A.J. Wallerstein & B. Warner 54.1(2016)65

Complementary Equations and Zeckendorf Arrays, C. Kimberling & P.J.C. Moses PXIII(2010)161

Complementary Fibonacci Sequences, J-P. Bode, H. Harborth & C. Kimberling 45.3(2007)254

TITLE INDEX

C

Complete

and Reduced Residue Systems of Second-Order Recurrences Modulo p , H-C. Li 38.3(2000)272
 Characterization of

B-Power Fractions that Can Be Represented as Series of General n -Bonacci Numbers, A
 J.Z. Lee & J.S. Lee 25.1(1987)72

the Decimal Fractions that Can Be Represented as $10^{-k(i+1)} F_{\alpha i}$, where $F_{\alpha i}$ is the α i -th
 Fibonacci Number, A, R.H. Hudson & C.F. Winans 19.5(1981)414

Diophantine Solution of the Pythagorean Triple $(a, b = a + 1, c)$, E.M. Cohn 8.4(1970)402

Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Fields, O.J. Brison 30.4(1992)295

Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64

Partitions, S.K. Park 36.4(1998)354

Sequences of Fibonacci Powers, J.L. Hunsucker & W.P. Wardlaw 11.4(1973)387

Completion of Numerical Values of Generalized Morgan-Voyce and Related Polynomials,
 A.F. Horadam 38.3(2000)260

Complex

Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,
 N.D. Cahill, J.R. D'Errico & J.P. Spence 41.1(2003)13

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, Continued Fractions, and the Square Root of the Golden
 Ratio, I.J. Good 31.1(1993)7

Fibonacci Numbers, C.J. Harmon 19.1(1981)82

Component Growth of Iteration Graphs Under the Squaring Map Modulo p^k ,
 W. Carlip & M. Mincheva 45.3(2007)239

Composing with Sequences: ...But Is It Art?, J.A. Biles, PVIII(1999)61

Composite of

Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A, G.B. Djordjević 38.5(2000)458

Morgan-Voyce Generalizations, A, A.F. Horadam 35.3(1997)233

Composites and Primes among Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, Increased or decreased by One,
 V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 15.1(1977)2

Composition

Arrays Generated by Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson
 20.2(1982)122

of $\varphi_3(x)$ Modulo m , SR. C. Theusch 9.1(1971)23

of Recursive Formulae, R.E. Whitney 4.4(1966)363

Compositions

and Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.A. Lind 7.3(1969)253

and Recurrence Relations, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & K. Alladi, I: 13.3(1975)233; II: 15.3(1977)239

and Recurrences, W. Webb & N. Hamlin PXVI-52.5(2014)201

of Unions of Graphs, J.N. Ridley & M.E. Mays 42.3(2004)222

Partitions and Fibonacci Numbers, A.V. Sills 49.4(2011)348

with Ones and Twos, K. Alladi & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 13.3(1975)233

with Pairwise Relatively Prime Summands within a Restricted Setting, T. Shonhiwa 4.4(2006)316

TITLE INDEX

C

- Computational Formulas for Convolved Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,
H. Feng & Z. Zhang 1.2(2003)144
- Computer Proofs of Fibonacci Identities, A. Loveless, J. Noel & W.A. Webb, PXII(2010)161
- Concavity
Properties of Certain Sequences of Numbers, L. Carlitz 10.5(1972)523
Property and a Recurrence Relation for Associated Lah Numbers,
J.C. Ahuja & E.A. Eenneking 17.2(1979)158
- Concentric Circles in Mosaic Graphs, H. Harborth, PIII(1990)123
- Concerning
a Paper by L. G. Wilson, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 20.1(1982)38
an Equivalence Relation for Matrices, E. Vegh 12.4(1974)391
Lattice Paths and Fibonacci Numbers, D.R. Stocks, Jr. 3.2(1965)143
the Divisors of N and the Exponents they belong to Modulo $(N - 1)$ or $(N + 1)$,
I. Adler 27.3(1989)259
the Euclidean Algorithm, R.P. Kelisky 3.3(1965)219
the Recursive Sequence $A_{n+k} = \sum a_i (A_{n+i-1})^x$ [$i = 1$ to k ; $x = \alpha_i$] X. Shi 3.3(1995)240
- Conditional (Strong) Divisibility Sequences, M. Sahin & E. Tan 56.1(2018)18
- Conditions for
Anti-Diagonals Product Invariance Across Powers of 2×2 Matrix Sets Characterizing a
Particular Class of Polynomial Families, A, P.J. Lacombe & E.J. Fennessey 53.2(2015)175
 $\varphi(N)$ to Properly Divide $N-1$, D.W. Wall, MRFS(1980)205
the Existence of Generalized Fibonacci Primitive Roots, H-C. LI 38.3(2000)244
- Conditions Governing Cross-Family Member Equality in a Particular Class of Polynomial
Families, P.J. Larcombe & E.J. Fennessey 52.4(2014)349
- Congruence
and Recurrences for Bernoulli Numbers of Higher Order, F.T. Howard 32.4(1994)316
for
a Class of Exponential Numbers, A, A. Kyriakoyssis 23.1(1985)45
a Wide Class of Integers by Using Gessel's Method, A.G. Kyriakoussis 32.1(1994)79
Bell and Tangent Numbers, I. Gessel 19.2(1981)137
Certain Fibonacci Numbers, N. Midttun 17.1(1979)40
Fibonomial Coefficients, A, W.A. Kimball & W.A. Webb 33.4(1995)290
Numbers of Ramanujan, F.T. Howard & E.K. Hayashi 27.1(1989)61
Weighted and Degenerate Stirling Numbers, F.T. Howard, PIII(1990)161
mod p^n for the Bernoulli Numbers, A. Simalarides 36.3(1998)276
- Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind,
R. Peele, A.J. Radcliffe & H.S. Wilf 31.1(1993)73
- Properties of Fibonacci Numbers and Fibonacci Coefficients Modulo P^2 ,
W.A. Kimball & W.A. Webb, PV(1993)399
- Relation for a Linear Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order, A,
H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips, PII(1988)39

TITLE INDEX

C

Congruence

- Relation for Certain Recursive Sequences, A, H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips 24.4(1986)332
- Relations for k^{th} -Order Linear Recurrences, L. Somer 27.1(1989)25
- Relations from Binet Forms, R. Euler & J. Sadek, 50.3(2012)246
- Structure of the $3x + 1$ Map, The, R.E. Zarnowski 46/47.2(2008/2009)115
- $x^n \equiv a \pmod{m}$, where $(n, \phi(m)) = 1$, The, M.J. Deleon 20.2(1982)129

Congruences

- for Bernoulli - Lucas Sums, P.T. Young, PXVII(2017)201
- for Partial Sums of Reciprocals 53.2(2015)98
- Modulo 5 For Partitions Into At Most Four Parts, M.D. Hirschhorn 56.1(2018)32
- Relating Rational Values of Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, G.J. Fox 39.1(2001)50

Congruent Numbers and Continued Fractions, T. Komatsu 50.3(2012)222

Congruent Primes of Form $(8r+1)$, J.A.H. Hunter 16.5(1978)407

Conics which Characterize Certain Lucas Sequences, R. Melham 35.3(1997)248

Conjecture

- Concerning Lucas Numbers, A, L. Carlitz 10.5(1972)526
- in Game Theory, A, M. Hochberg 17.3(1979)250
- Relating Quartic Reciprocity and Quartic Residuacity to Primitive Pythagorean Triples, A, L. Taylor 14.2(1976)180

Conjectures

- about s-Additive Sequences, S.R. Finch 29.3(1991)209
- Concerning Irrational Numbers and Integers, C. Kimberling 33.3(1995)208
- on the Z-Densities of the Fibonacci Sequence, P.S. Bruckman & P.G. Anderson 36.3(1998)263

Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, C.H. King 6.1(1968)46

Connection Between Hyper-Fibonacci Numbers and Fissions of Polynomial Sequences, A

C. Kimberling, T. Komatsu, K. Liptai & L. Szalzy 56.3(2018)195

Connection Between π and ϕ , A, M.D. Hirschhorn. 53.1(2015)42

Connections in Mathematics: An Introduction to Fibonacci via Pythagoras,

E.A. Marchisotto 31.1(1993)21

Connectivity of a Particular Graph, The, M.S. Ordower 31.3(1993)276

Consecutive

Binomial Coefficients in Pythagorean Triples and Squares in the Fibonacci Sequence

F. Luca 40.1(2002)76

Factorial Base Niven Numbers, P. Dalenberg & T. Edgar 56.2(2018)163

Integer Pairs of Powerful Numbers and Related Diophantine Equations, D.T. Walker

14.2(1976)111

Zeckendorf Niven and Lazy-Fibonacci Numbers, H.G. Grundman 45.3(2007) 272

Consequences of Watson's Quintuple-Product Identity, J.A. Ewell 20.3(1982)256

Constant for Finite Diophantine Approximation, The, J. Tong 35.1(1997)29

Constellation of Sequences of Generalized Pell Polynomials, A,

BR. J. Mahon & A.F. Horadam 25.2(1987)106

Constructed Solution of $\sigma(n) = \sigma(n + 1)$, A, R. Guy & D. Shanks 12.3(1974)299

TITLE INDEX

C

- Constructing Identities Involving K^{th} -Order F-L Numbers by Using the Characteristic Polynomial, C. Zhou, PVIII(1999)369
- Constructive Enumeration of Bit Strings, A.O. Munagi, PXIV(2011)217
- Construction of Small Consecutive Niven Numbers, B. Wilson 34.3(1996)240
- Construction of 2^n Consecutive n-Niven Numbers, B. Wilson 35.2(1997)122
- Constructive Uniqueness Theorem on Representing Integers, A, J. Galambos 10.6(1972)569
- Continued Fraction Convergents as a Source of Fibonacci and Lucas Identities, C.A. Bridger & M. Bicknell 3.4(1965)304
- Continued Fractions
 and Newton's Approximation, II T. Komatsu 39.4(2001)336
 and Pythagorean Triples, W.C. Waterhouse 30.2(1992)144
 Consisting of Alternating String Patterns, R.J. Hendel PXIV(2011)123
 of Fibonacci and Lucas Ratios, BR. U. Alfred 2.4(1964)269
 of Given Symmetric Period, F. Halter-Koch 29.4(1991)298
 of Quadratic Fibonacci Ratios, BR. A. Brousseau 9.4(1971)427
 of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions, J.M. Bonnin-Cadogan, C.P. French & B. SUE 46/47.4(2008/2009)298
 with Partial Quotients Bounded in Average, J. Cooper 44.4(2006)297
- Continued Powers and Roots, D.J. Jones 29.1(1991)37
- Continuous Extensions of Fibonacci Identities, A.M. Scott 6.4(1968)245
- Contributions from Cascaded Combinations to the Naming of Special Permutations, D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford, PV(1993)207
- Convergence
 of r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of Ostrowski's Condition, R.B. Taher, M. Mouline & M. Rachidi 40.5(2002)386
 of the Coefficients in a Recurring Power Series, J. Arkin 7.1(1969)41
 of the Coefficients in the kth Power of a Power Series, J. Arkin 11.1(1973)15
 of Tribonacci Decimal Expansions, R.H. Hudson 25.2(1987)163
 Proof about an Integral Sequence, A, M. Yamada 18.3(1980)231
 Properties of Linear Recursion Sequences, R. Fecke, MRFS(1980)223
- Convergent
 Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, W. Gerdes 15.2(1977)156
 ∞ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, W. Motta, M. Rachidi & O. Saeki 38.4(2000)326
- Converse of Exact Divisibility by Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The, K. Kritkhajohn & P. Pongsriiam 56.4(2018)296
- Conversion of Fibonacci Identities into Hyperbolic Identities Valid for an Arbitrary Argument, P. Filipponi & H.T. Freitag, PIV(1991)91
- Convolution
 Arrays for Jacobsthal and Fibonacci Polynomials, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 16.5(1978)385
 Combinatorially, P.G. Anderson, PXII(2010)11
 Summations for Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers A.F.Horadam 38.5(2000)451

TITLE INDEX

C

Convolution

- Trees and Pascal-T Triangles, J.C. Turner 26.4(1988)354
- Triangles, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 10.6(1972)599
- Triangles for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 8.2(1970)158
- for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 40.3(2002)212
- for Pell Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & J.M. Mahon, PI(1986)55
- of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K and the Negative Binomial Distributions of the Same Order, A.N. Philippou & C. Georghiou 27.3(1989)209

Convolutions of Tribonacci, Fuss-Catalan and Motzkin Sequences,

D. Birmajer, J.B. Gil & M.D. Weiner, PXVI-52.5(2014)54

Convolved Fibonacci Equation, The, H. W. Corley 27.3(1989)283

Convolving the m-th Powers of the Consecutive Integers with the General Fibonacci

Sequence Using Carlitz's Weighted Stirling Polynomials of the Second Kind,
N. Gauthier 42.4(2004)306

Co-Related Sequences Satisfying the General Second Order Recurrence Relation,

H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips, PV(1993)257

Corollary to Iterated Exponentiation, A, R.M. Sternheimer 23.2(1985)146

Corrected Factorizations of Fibonacci Numbers, D.M. Bloom 2.3(1964)218

Corrigenda for "On Partly Ordered Partitions of a Positive Integer", C.C. Cadogan 10.3(1972)328

Corrigenda to "Some Sequences Like Fibonacci's", B.H. Neumann & L.G. Wilson 21.3(1983)229

Corrigendum

for "Some Convergent Recursive Sequences, Homeomorphic Identities, and Inductively
Defined Complementary Sequences", J.C. Holladay 4.3(1966)249

to: Enumeration of Two-Line Arrays, L. Carlitz & M. Hodel 12.3(1974)266

to the Paper "On Multiplicity Sequences", P. Zarzycki 36.5(1998)434

Zeckendorf Signature, Editor: C. Kimberling 37.1(1999)33

Counting

Based Proof of the Generalized Zeckendorf's Theorem, A, T. Lengyel 44.4(2006)324

Function of Integral n-Tuples, A, H.S. Hahn 10.6(1972)609

of Certain Partitions of Numbers, D.C. Fielder 11.4(1973)441

Omitted Values, G. Lord 11.4(1973)443

on r-Fibonacci Numbers, A.T. Benjamin & C.R. Heberle 52.2(2014)121

Rearrangements of Generalized Wheel Graphs, D. Deford 51.3(2013)259

Sets of Integers with Various Summation Properties, D. Jennings, PVI(1996)271

the

"Good" Sequences, D.A. Rawsthorne 25.2(1987)161

Number of Equivalence Classes of (m,F) Sequences and their Generalizations,
S. Ando & M. Hayashi 35.1(1997)3

Number of Solutions of Congruences, U. Cerruti, PV(1993)85

Number of Solutions of Equations in Groups by Recurrences,

U. Cerruti & G. Margaria 39.4(2001)290

TITLE INDEX

C

Counting the

- Number of Winning Binary Strings in the 1-Dimensional Same Game,
C. Burns & B. Purcell 45.3(2007)233
- Profiles in Domino Tiling, T.C. Wu 21.4(1983)302

Coupled

- Second-Order Recurrences, M.D. Hirschhorn 44.1(2006)20
- Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci Trees and Unequal Costs Coding Problems,
J. Abrahams 35.4(1997)309
- Third-Order Recurrences, M.D. Hirschhorn 44.1(2006)26

Cousins of Smith Numbers: Monica and Suzanne Sets, M. Smith 34.2(1996)102

Covering the Integers with Linear Recurrences, J.R. Burke & G.E. Bergum, PII(1988)143

Criterion for

- Polynomials To Be Congruent to the Product of Linear Polynomials (mod p), A,
Z-H. SUN 44.4(2006)326
- Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes,
W. Carlip, E. Jacobson & L. Somer, PVII(1998)49

Cross-Jump Numbers, K. Puly 32.1(1994)17

Crossing Numbers for Fibonacci Distance Graphs, H. Harborth, PXIV(2011)117

Cryptography and Lucas Sequence Discrete Logarithms, W. Webb, PIX(2004)263

Cubic Character of the Tribonacci Roots, The, J. Klaška & L. Skula 48.1(2010)21

Cullen Numbers in Binary Recurrent Sequences, F. Luca & P. Stănică, PIX(2004)167

Curiosa in 1967, C.W. Trigg 5.5(1967)474

Curious

Property of

- a Second Fraction, A, M. Bicknell 6.5(1968)34
- One Fraction, J. Wlodarski 6.2(1968)156
- Unit Fractions of the Form $1/d$ where $(d,10) = 1$, A,
BR. A. Brousseau, H. Anderson & J. Povse 11.1(1973)91
- Set of Numbers, A, A.M. Krall & L.L. Littlejohn 25.4(1987)352

Cycle of Six, The, L.W. Shapiro 17.3(1979)253

Cycles in Doubling Diagrams Mod m , A. Ehrlich 32.1(1994)74

Cyclic

- Binary Strings Without Long Runs of Like (Alternating) Bits, W. Moser 31.1(1993)2
- Counting Trios, S. Kahan 25.1(1987)11
- Fibonacci Algebras, D.L. Johnson & A.C. Kim 32.5(1994)441

Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials of Fibonacci Type,

A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon, PI(1986)81

TITLE INDEX

D

- Decimal Expansion of $1/89$ and Related Results, The, C.T. Long 19.1(1981)53
- Dedekind Sums and Some Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Sequences,
K. Dilcher & J.L. Meyer 48.3(2010)260
- Degeneracy of Transformed Complete Sequences, G. Lord & H.G.Morin 17.4(1979)358
- Degree n Relatives of the Golden Ratio and Resultants of the Corresponding Polynomials
D.E. Rush 50.4(2012)313
- DeMoivre-Type Identities for the
Tetragonacci Numbers, P.Y. Lin, PIV(1991)215
Tribonacci Numbers, P.Y. Lin 26.2(1988)131
- Density
of the Product of Arithmetic Progression, The, S.K. Stein 11.2(1973)145
Relationship Between $ax + b$ and $[x/c]$, A, R.W. Stringall 14.1(1976)64
- Derivation of a Formula for $r^k x^r$, N. Gauthier 27.5(1989)402
- Derivations and Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, L. Bedratyuk 51.4(2013)351
- Derivative Polynomials for Tanh, Tan, Sech and Sec in Explicit Form, K.N. Boyadzhiev
45.4(2007)291
- Derivative Sequences of
Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, P. Filipponi & A.F. Horadam, PIV(1991)99
Generalized Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, G.B. Djordjević 38.4(2000)334
Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & P. Filipponi 35.4(1997)352
- Derived Sequences, The Tribonacci Recurrence and Cubic Forms, M. Elia 39.2(2001)107
- Design of the Four Binomial Identities: Moriarty Intervenes, The, H.W. Gould 12.3(1974)300
- Designer Decimals: Fractions Which Contain Second Order Recursion Sequences in Their
Decimal Expansions, Reading Left to Right or Right to Left, M. Bicknell-Johnson,
PV(1993)69
- Determinant Involving Generalized Binomial Coefficients, A, D.A. Lind 9.2(1971)113
- Determinantal Hypersurfaces for Lucas Sequences of Order r , and a Generalization,
A.F. Horadam 24.3(1986)227
- Determinants
and Identities Involving Fibonacci Squares, M. Bicknell 10.2(1972)147
Containing Rising Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, H. Prodinger 54.2(2016)137
Involving K^{th} Powers from Second Order Sequences, D.A. Klarner 4.2(1966)179
of Rising Powers of Second Order Linear Recurrence Entries by Means of the Desnanot-
Jacoby Identity, A. Tangboonduangjit & T. Thanatipanonda 54.4(2016)340
Related to 1979, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)89
- Determination of
a Class of Primitive Integral Triangles, The, J.E. Carroll & K. Yanosco 29.1(1991)3
All Decadic Kaprekar Constants, The, G.D. Prichett, A.L. Ludington & J.F. Lapenta
19.1(1981)45
Certain Fields of Invariants, The, J.R. Bastida 19.2(1981)147
Heronian Triangles, J.R. Carlson 8.5(1970)499

TITLE INDEX

D

- Determining the Dimension of Fractals Generated by Pascal's Triangle, A.M. Reiter 31.2(1993)112
- DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The,
M. Faccio, G. Ferri & A. D'Amico, PV(1993)199
- Diagonal
Functions, A.F. Horadam 16.1(1978)33
- Sums
in the Harmonic Triangle, M. Bicknell-Johnson 19.3(1981)196
of Generalized Pascal Triangles, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 7.4(1969)341
of the Trinomial Triangle, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 12.1(1974)47
- Diagonalization of the Binomial Matrix, E. Liverance & J. Pitsenberger 34.1(1996)55
- Difference-Operational Approach to the Möbius Inversion Formulas, A, L.C. Hsu 33.2(1995)169
- "Difference Series" of Madachy, The, R.G. Buschman 8.4(1970)372
- Differences Between Squares and Powerful Numbers, C.V. Eynden 24.4(1986)347
- Differences of Gibonacci Polynomial Products of Orders 2, 3, and 4, T. Koshy 56.3(2018)212
- Differences of Gibonacci Products with the same order, T. Koshy 53.3(2015)240
- Differential Properties of a General Class of Polynomials, R. André-Jeannin 33.5(1995)453
- Digit Functions of Integer Sequences, W.I. McLaughlin & S.A. Lundy 22.2(1984)105
- Digit Proportions in Zeckendorf Representations, M. Griffiths 48.2(2010)168
- Digital
Bracelet for 1967, A, C.W. Trigg 5.5(1967)477
Halftoning Using Error Diffusion and Linear Pixel Shuffling,
J. Szybist & P.G. Anderson, PVIII(1999)337
- Digraphs from Powers Modulo p, C. Lucheta, E. Miller & C. Reiter 34.3(1996)226
- Diophantine
Equation
 $Nb^2 = c^2 + N + 1$, The, D.A. Anderson & M.W. Loyer 17.1(1979)69
Related to the Sum of Squares of consecutive k -Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A,
with Generalization, A, S. Singh 27.4(1989)333
 $(x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n)^2 = (x_1)^3 + (x_2)^3 + Y + (x_n)^3$, The, W.R. Utz 15.1(1977)14
 $x^2 + a^2y^m = x^{2n}$ with $(x, ay) = 1$, The, K.D. Zelator 30.4(1992)305
- Equations
Involving The Greatest Integer Function, R. Evans 15.2(1977)170
 $x^2 - k = T_n(a5 " 1)$, The, G. Udea 36.4(1998)335
- Properties of Linear Recursive Sequences I, A. Pethö, PVII(1998)295
A.P. Chaves & D. Marques 52.1(2014)70
- Representation of
Fibonacci Numbers Over Natural Numbers, J.P. Jones, PIII(1990)197
Lucas Sequences, W.L. McDaniel 33.1(1995)59
Non-Fibonacci Numbers, J.P. Jones, PV(1993)387
the Fibonacci Numbers, J.P. Jones 13.1(1975)84
the Lucas Numbers, J.P. Jones 14.2(1976)134

TITLE INDEX

D

- Diophantine Triples and Extendibility of $[1,2,5]$ and $\{1,5,10\}$, Y. Zhang & G. Grossman, PXVI-52.5(2014)212
- Diophantine Triplets and the Pell Sequence M.N. Deshpande & E. Brown 39.3(2001)242
- Direct
- Calculation of k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, I. Flores 5.3(1967)259
 - Method of Obtaining Farey-Fibonacci Sequences, A, H. Gupta 14.5(1976)389
 - Proof That F_n Divides F_{mn} Extended to Divisibility Properties of Related Numbers, A, R. Euler & J. Sadek 54.2(2016)160
- Directed Graphs Defined by Arithmetic (Mod n), E. Brown 35.4(1997)346
- Discovering
- Fibonacci Identities, C.T. Long 24.2(1986)160
 - the Square-Triangular Numbers, P. Lafer 9.1(1971)93
- Discrete Operational Calculi for Two-Sided Sequences, I.H. Dimovski & V.S. Kiryakova, PV(1993)169
- Discussion of Subscript Sets with Some Fibonacci Counting Help, A, D.C. Fielder 11.4(1973)420
- Disjoint
- Covering of \mathbb{N} By a Homogeneous Linear Recurrence, N. Vornicescu 46/47.1(2008/2009)79
 - Covering of the Set of Natural Numbers Consisting of Sequences Defined by a Recurrence whose Characteristic Equation Has a Pisot Number Root, A, S. Ando & T. Hilano 33.4(1995)363
 - System of Linear Recurring Sequences Generated by $u_{n+2} = u_{n+1} + u_n$ which Contains Every Natural Number, A, J. Zöllner 31.2(1993)162
- Dissection of a Square into n Acute Isosceles Triangles, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & F. Jamison 6.6(1968)390
- Distinct Products in Lucas Sequences - On a Problem of Kimberling, M. Szikszai 55.4(2017)291
- Distribution of
- Binomial Coefficients Modulo Three, Z. M. Franco 36.3(1998)272
 - Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Modulo 3^k , Bundschuh, P & Bundschuh, R. 49.3(2011)201
 - Fibonacci Numbers Mod 5^k , H. Niederreiter 10.4(1972)373
 - Residues of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo p
Part: II, L. Somer 29.1(1991)72; Part: III, L. Somer, PVI(1996)451
 - Residues of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences, The, E. Jacobson 28.3(1990)227
 - Spaces on Lottery Tickets, The, N. Henze 33.5(1995)426
 - the Fibonacci Numbers Mod 2^k , E.T. Jacobson 30.3(1992)211
 - the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo 3^k , W.C. Shiu & C.I. Chu 43.1(2005)22
 - the First Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, W. Webb 13.4(1975)334
 - the Zeros of One Class of Polynomials, N. Georgieva 13.4(1975)312
 - Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod P^e , D. Carroll, E. Jacobson & S. Somer 32.3(1994)260
- Distribution Property of
- Recursive Sequences Defined by $u_{n+1} \equiv u_n + (u_n)^{-1} \pmod{m}$, K. Nagasaka 22.1(1984)76
 - Second-Order Linear Recurrences, A, P. Kiss, PI(1986)121
 - the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A, L. Kuipers & J. Shiue 10.4(1972)375

TITLE INDEX

D

Distributions

and Fibonacci Polynomials of Order k , Longest Runs, and Reliability of Consecutive- k -
Out-of- n : F Systems, A.N. Philippou, PI(1986)203

of Residues of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo P , L. Somer, PIII(1990)311

Divergent Rats Sequence S. Shattuck & C. Cooper 39.2(2001)101

Divisibility

and Congruence Relations, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & G.E. Bergum 12.2(1974)189

by Fibonacci and Lucas Squares,

V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 15.1(1977)3

of

an F-L Type Convolution, M. Wiemann & C. Cooper, PIX(2004)267

Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients by Primes and Prime Powers,

D. Singmaster, MRFS(1980)98

Fibonomials and Lucasnomials via A General Kummer Rule, C. Ballot 53.3(2015)194

Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by their Subscripts, R. André-Jeannin

29.4(1991)364

Terms in Lucas Sequences by Their Subscripts, L. Somer, PV(1993)515

Terms in Lucas Sequences of the Second Kind by their Subscripts, L. Somer,

PVI(1996)473

the Coefficients of Chebyshev Polynomials by Primes, B.J.O. Franco & A. Zumpano

39.4(2001)304

the Middle Lucasnomial Coefficient, C. Ballot 55.4(2017)297

Porperties by Multisection, T. Lengyel 41.1(2003)72

Properties of

a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, H.V. Krishna, MRFS(1980)66

Certain Recurring Sequences, R. Solomon 14.2(1976)153

Fibonacci Polynomials, W.A. Webb & E.A. Parberry 7.5(1969)457

Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & C.T. Long 12.2(1974)113

Polynomials in Pascal's Triangle,

V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 16.6(1978)501

Primary Lucas Recurrences with Respect to Primes, The, L. Somer 18.4(1980)316

Recurrent Sequences, C. Kimberling 14.4(1976)369

the Fibonacci Numbers Minus One, Generalized to $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + k$,

M. Bicknell-Johnson 28.2(1990)107

Property

Concerning Binomial Coefficients, A, J. Surányi, MRFS(1980)189

of Binary Linear Recurrences, A, N. Robbins 40.3(2002)269

of Binomial Coefficients, A, C.S. Weisman, MRFS(1980)57

of Fibonacci Numbers, A, L. Weinstein 4.1(1966)83

Tests in \mathbf{N} , J.E. Voss 36.1(1998)43

Division of Fibonacci Numbers by k , H.T. Freitag & P. Filipponi 37.2(1999)128

TITLE INDEX

D

- Domination in Fibonacci Trees,
 R.C. Brigham, D.Y. Jeong, R.P. Vitray & J. Yellen 43.2(2005)157
- Donald Dines Wall's Conjecture, J. Klaška 56.1(2018)43
- Double Indexed Fibonacci Sequences and the Bivariate Probability Distribution,
 A. Belkheir 41.4(2003)290
- Doubly Interspersed Sequences, Double Interspersions, and Fractal Sequences,
 C. Kimberling 48.1(2020)13
- Dual Form of Combinatorial Problems and Laplace Techniques,
 L. Halbeisen & N. Hungerbühler 38.5(2000)395
- Ducci
 Processes, F.B. Wong 20.2(1982)97
 Processes of 4-Tuples, G. Schöfl 35.3(1997)269
 Processes of 5-Tuples, A. Ludington-Young 36.5(1998)419
 Sequences and Pascal's Triangle, H. Glaser & G. Schöfl 33.4(1995)313
- Dying
 Fibonacci Tree, The, B. Gittenberger, PVII(1998)145
 Rabbit Problem, The, V. E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D. A. Lind 7.5(1969)482
 Rabbit Problem Revived, BR. U. Alfred 1.4(1963)53
- Dynamic One-Pile Nim, A. Holshouser, H. Reiter & J. Rudzinski
 41.3(2003)253
- Dynamical Property Unique to the Lucas Sequence, A, Y. Puri & T. Ward
 39.5(2001)398
- Dynamics of the
 Mapping $f(x) = (x + 1)^{-1}$, P. Bracken 33.4(1995)357
 Möbius Mapping and Fibonacci-Like Sequences,
 I. Jaroszewski & A.K. Kwaniewski 35.3(1997)258
 Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials, M.X. He, D. Simon, & P.E. Ricci 35.2(1997)160
- ### E
- Easy Criteria to determine if a Prime divides Certain Second-Order Recurrences,
 L. Somer & M. Křížek 51.1(2013)3
- Easy Determination of the Fibonacci and Pell Sequences, An, W. L. McDaniel,
 49.2(2011)166
- Easy Proof of the Greenwood-Gleason Evaluation of the Ramsey Number $R(3,3,3)$, An,
 H.S. Sun & M.E. Cohen 22.3(1984)235
- Edge-Length Ratios Between Dual Platonic Solids: a Surprisingly New Result Involving
 the Golden Ratio, S. Benito & S.R. Wassell 50.2(2012)144
- Editorials, Announcements and Information Concerning:
 Acknowledgements for:
 Author and Title Index for the first 30 years of TFQ by C.K. Cook 31.1(1993)40
 Elementary Problems Editor (A.P. Hillman) Retires 29.2(1991)180
 Essential Idea of Maximal Sets 3.2(1965)160

TITLE INDEX

E

Editorials, Announcements and Information Concerning:

Acknowledgements for:

Grant Supports for "Fibonacci Residues" and "On a General Fibonacci Identity"

3.2(1965)160

Letter of Gratitude from G.E. Bergum 36.3(1998)275

Manuscripts Submitted for the Hoggatt Memorial Issue 19.5(1981)457

Message of Gratitude to Dr. Stanley Rabinowitz, A 38.2(2000)179

Method Used in Lucas Squares 2.2(1964)113

New Editor and Submission of Articles 36.1(1998)33

New Elementary Problems and Solution Editors 38.1(2000)84; 38.2(2000)173;

38.3(2000)271

Origin of the Q-Matrix 6.3(1968)85

Problem Website 36.5(1998)406; 37.1(1999)84; 37.2(1999)192; 37.3(1999)207;

37.4(1999)304; 38.1(2000)48

Referees Assisting the Editorial Staff: 20.1(1982)88; 21.1(1983)2; 22.1(1984)83;

23.1(1985)2; 24.2(1986)98; 25.1(1987)84; 26.1(1988)84; 27.1(1989)31;

28.1(1990)2; 29.1(1991)2; 30.1(1992)84; 31.1(1993)81; 32.1(1994)58;

33.1(1995)2; 34.1(1996)79; 35.1(1997)2; 36.1(1998)2; 37.1(1999)2;

38.1(2000)2; 39.1(2001)2; 40.1(2002)2; 41.1(2003)2; 42.1(2004)2; 43.1(2005)2;

44.1(2006)2; 45.1(2007)2; 46-47(2008-9)4; 48.1(2010)2; 49.1(2011)2; 50.1(2012)3

Reference Related to Problem H-37, 3.2(1965)114

Analysis of Algorithms, The by D.E. Knuth 4.3(1966)216

Announcement: Proceedings of the 17th International conference 56.1(2018)2;

Collection of Manuscripts Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, A,

Edited by V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 18.2(1980)185

Combinatorial Identities by H.W. Gould 10.6(1972)662

Elementary Introduction to Number Theory by C.T. Long 4.3(1966)216

Epitaphs (Obits and In Memoriams):

Arkin, Joe 40.5(2002)398

Brousseau, Brother Alfred 26.3(1988)194

Carlitz, L. 38.4(2000)316

Cartan, Joanne 51.1(2013)2

Fielder, Daniel 40.5(2002)398

Fineberg, Mark 5.5(1967)485

Freitag, H.T. 38.5(2000)394; 39.1(2001)3

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. 18.4(1980)289

Kiss, Peter 40.5(2002)398

Solsaa, Patricia A. 45.4(2007)290

Vajda, Steven 34.2(1996)175

Vine, Richard Spain 37.2(1999)177

Ward, Morgan 1.3(1963)32

F_{81839} is Prime 39.4(2001)351

TITLE INDEX

E

Editorials, Announcements and Information Concerning:

Factors of Large Fibonacci Numbers 3.4(1965)256

Fermat's Birthday 39.4(2001)298

Fibonacci

Century Mark Reached 1.1(1963)45

Curiosity Noted by Br. A. Brousseau 12.1(1974)82

Makes the Sports Pages 10.4(1972)446

Related Master's Theses 1.2(1963)28

Generalized Pascal Triangles and Pyramids Their Fractals, Graphs, and Applications

by B.A. Bondarenko; translated by R.C. Bollinger 31.1(1993)52

Generating Fibonacci Series on a Desk Calculator 1.2(1963)56

History of the Quarterly 1.4(1963)8

Hoggatt Reading Room 20.3(1982)226

Hoggatt Verner E., Jr. Memorial Issue 19.3(1981)

In Memoriam - Leonard Carlitz, F.T. Howard 38.4(2000)316

In Memoriam Patricia A. Solsaa 45.4(2007)290

Index of Advanced Problems 17.4(1979)378

International Conferences:

1. University of Patras, Patras, Greece 8/27-31/84: 22.2(1984)182; 23.2(1985)98, PI(1986)ix

2. San Jose State University, San Jose, California, USA, 8/13-16/86:
25.2(1987)98, PII(1988)vii

3. University of Pisa, Pisa, Italy 26.4(1988)289, PIII(1990)vii

4. Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, USA
28.4(1990)354, PIV(1991)vii

5. University of St. Andrews, St. Andrews, Scotland 30.4(1992)334, PV(1993)ix

6. Washington State University, Pullman, Washington, USA 32.5(1994)465,
PVI(1996)ix

7. Technische Universität, Graz Austria, USA 35.1(1997)84; PVII(1998)ix

8. Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, NY 37.1(1999)46, PVIII(1999)vii

9. Institut Supérieur de Technologie; Luxembourg 39.1(2001)3

10. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ, USA, 40.5(2002)416

11. Technische Universtat Carolino-Wilhelmina, Braunschweig, Germany 42.4(2004)359

12. San Francisco State University, San Francisco, CA

13. University of Patras, Patras, Greece

14. Instituto de Matemáticas de la UNAM, Morelia, Michoacán, Mexico
47/47.3(2008/2009)261, 46/47.4(2008/2009)384

15. Eszterházy Károly College, Eger, Hungary 49.3(2011)194, 49.4(2011)366

16. Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, NY 51.4(2013)290, 52.1(2014)2

17. Université de Caen-Normandie, Caen, France, 54.1(2016)2; 54.2(2016)98

18 Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada 55.4(2017)290, 56.1(2018)2,
56.2(2018)98

Journal of Combinatorial Analysis, The 4.3(1966)201

TITLE INDEX

E

Editorials, Announcements and Information Concerning:

Journal of Recreational Mathematics 5.5(1967)443

Leonardo of Pisa and the Mathematics of the Middle Ages by J. & F. Gies 8.1(1970)82

Leonardi Pisano Liber Abaci oder Lesevergnügen eines Mathematikers,

by H. Lüneburg 31.1(1993)72

Mark Fineberg 1.3(1963)70

Mathematics Books for Sale 54.1(2016)96

New Policies 33.1(1995)63, 33.2(1995)163, 33.3(1995)278

Omitted References from the Articles

"Factorization of 36 Fibonacci Numbers F_n with $n > 100$ ", 3.4(1965)256

"Tribonacci Sequence, The" 15.4(1977)361

103 Is Congruent 17.1(1979)96

Papers Delivered at Association Research Conferences:

12/15/62: 1.1(1963)75; 10/18/69: 7.3(1969)252; 3/14/70: 8.3(1970)336;

10/17/70: 8.5(1970)481; 4/24/71: 9.4(1971)412; 11/13/71: 9.5(1971)504;

2/22-3/72: 10.4(1972)445; 10/21/72: 11.1(1973)50; 10/20/73: 12.1(1974)66;

5/4/74: 12.3(1974)232; 10/22/77: 15.4(1977)342

Paul Bruckman Prize, The 54.3(2016)288 54.4(2016)380 55.3(2017)288 55.4(2017)380

56.1(2018)96 56.4(2018)380

Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)412

Proceedings of the 16th International conference 53.3(2015)286

Puzzles Related to the Brousseau/Andersen/Povse Paper "A Curious Property of Unit

Fractions of the Form $1/d$ where $(d,1) = 1$." by M. Bicknell 11.1(1973)97

Raison d'être 1.1(1963)1

Research Project: Fibonacci Nim 1.1(1963)63

Retirement of Richard Vine 35.1(1997)10

Secondary Sources and Other References of Interest: 1.1(1963)15,42,48,56,72,75;

1.2(1963)28,45,46; 1.3(1963)59,65; 2.2(1964)148; 3.2(1965)128; 5.2(1967)182;

10.1(1972)93

Short History on Edouard Lucas, A, 30.4(1992)314

"Special Aspects of Combinatorial Number Theory: Being an Exposition of the

Mathematical Research of V.E. Hoggatt, Jr." 23.2(1985)180

State of the Art of THE FIBONACCI QUARTERLY (Quality, Severity and Variety

of both Advanced and Elementary Articles desired for publication) by

Brother Alfred Brousseau 5.2(1967)169

Thanks and Welcome (to outgoing Elementary Problem editors, Russ Euler and Jawad Sadek;

and incoming editor Harris Kwong 54.4(2016)290

Toast to Our Editor, A (Gerald E. Bergum) 36.4(1998)372

Tribute to JoAnn Vine 41.2(2003)180

Winners of the Paul Bruckman Prize, The 54.3(2016)287

Educational Value in Mathematics, The, J.B. LEWIS 8.5(1970)522

Edouard Zeckendorf, C. Kimberling 36.5(1998)416

TITLE INDEX

E

- Efficient Algorithms for Zeckendorf Arithmetic,
 C. Ahlback, C. Frougny, N. Pippenger & J. Usatine 51.3(2013)249
- Eigenvectors of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients, R.M. Melham & C.Cooper
 38.2(2000)123
- Elemental Complete Composite Number Generators, B. Ralston 23.2(1985)149
- Elementary
 Algebra in Ramanujan's Notebook, M.D. Hirshhorn & V. Sinescu 51.2(2013)123
 Method of Summation, An, D.G. Mead 3.3(1965)209
 Proof of Kronecker's Theorem, An, J. Spencer 15.1(1977)9
 Proof of Jacobi's Four Square Theorem, An, J.A. Ewell 41.3(2003)224
 Properties of Canonical Number Systems in Quadratic Fields, J.M. Thuswaldner,
 PVII(1998)405
 Properties of the subtractive Euclidean Algorithm, A. Knopfmacher 30.1(1992)80
- Elements of
 Integer Geometry, The, J.C. Turner & A.G. Schaake, PV(1993)569
 Zeckendorf Arithmetic, H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips, PVII(1998)129
- Ellipses, Cardioids, and Penrose Tiles, A.J. Reuben & A.G. Shannon 36.1(1998)45
- Elliptic Functions and Lambert Series in the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain
 Recurrence- Generated Sequences, A.F. Horadam 26.2(1988)98
- Embedding
 a Group in the p^{th} Powers, H.S. Sun 16.1(1978)4
 a Semigroup in a Ring, H.S. Sun 13.1(1975)50
 Fibonacci Words into Fibonacci Word Patterns, W.F. Chuan, PV(1993)113
- Entire Function that Gives the Fibonacci Numbers at the Integers, An, A.W. Goodman
 24.2(1986)145
- Entropy
 of Terminal Distributions and the Fibonacci Trees, Y. Horibe 26.2(1988)135
 View of Fibonacci Trees, An, Y. Horibe 20.2(1982)168
- Entry
 Point Reciprocity of Characteristic Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,
 D.A. Englund 29.3(1991)197
 Points of the Fibonacci Sequence and the Euler Function,
 J.J. Heed & L.A. Kelly 16.1(1978)47
- Enumerating Distinct Chessboard Tilings, D. DeFord PXVI-52.5(2014)102
- Enumeration of
 Certain Triangular Arrays, D.P. Roselle 5.3(1967)235
 Certain Weighted Sequences, L. Carlitz 16.3(1978)249
 End-Labeled Trees, A. Mowshowitz & F. Harary 13.3(1975)252
 Partitions Subject to Limitations on Size of Members, D.C. Fielder 4.3(1966)209
 Paths, compositions of Integers, and Fibonacci Numbers, C. Kimberling 39.5(2001)430
 Permutations by Sequences, L. Carlitz, I: 16.3(1978)259, II: 19.5(1981)398
 3 X 3 Arrays, L. Carlitz 10.5(1972)489

TITLE INDEX

E

Enumeration of

Truncated Latin Rectangles, F.W. Light, Jr. 17.1(1979)34

Two-Line Arrays, L. Carlitz 11.2(1973)113

Equal

Products of Generalized Binomial Coefficients, H.W. Gould 9.4(1971)337

Sums of Unlike Powers, L.J. Lander 28.2(1990)141

Equation $m^2 - 4k = 5n^2$ and Unique Representations of Positive Integers, The

C. Kimberling 45.4(2007)304

Equations

Involving Arithmetic Functions of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, F. Luca 38.1(2000)49
of the Bring-Jerrard Form, the Golden Section, and Square Fibonacci Numbers,

M. Elia & P. Filipponi 36.3(1998)282

whose Roots are the n th Powers of the Roots of a Given Cubic Equation,

N.A. Draim & M. Bicknell 5.3(1967)267

$z^2 - 3y^2 = -2$ and $z^2 - 6x^2 = -5$, The, M. Velupillai, MRFS(1980)71

Equiprobability in the Fibonacci Sequence, L. Erlebach & W.Y. Vélez 21.3(1983)189

Equivalence of Piza's Primality Criterion with that of Gould-Greig and Its Dual

Relationship to the Mann-Shanks Criterion, H.W. Gould 27.4(1989)362

Equivalent Form of Benford's Law, An, J.V. Peters 19.1(1981)74

Errata, Amendmentments, and Corrections for and/or Relating to:

Problem B-33: 4.2(1966)191; B-39: 4.2(1966)191; B-57: 4.2(1966)191;

B-86: 4.2(1966)192; B-95: 6.2(1968)186; B-125: 6.6(1968)406;

B-274: 14.1(1976)94; B-279: 12.3(1974)313; B-746: 33.5(1995)471;

B-754: 33.5(1995)471; B-759: 33.5(1995)471; H-20: 1.4(1963)52;

H-25: 2.2(1962)118; 2.3(1964)207; H-26: 2.4(1964)313; H-28: 3.2(1965)114;

H-179: 14.1(1976)88; H-211: 15.2(1978)154; H-213: 15.2(1978)165;

H-218: 11.5(1973)507; H-225: 17.1(1979)95; H-267: 15.2(1977)192;

H-270: 16.5(1978)479; H-271: 16.5(1978)480; H-284: 19.4(1981)384;

H-315: 19.4(1981)384; H-335: 22.1(1984)91; H-381: 23.2(1985)190;

H-382: 23.2(1985)190; H-649: 45.3(2007)288. H-691: 50.4(2012)381

Volume; Errors

Vol 1.1: pp 19,24,30 corrected in 2.1(1964)58; pp 44,49,80 corrected 2.2(1964)118;

pp 19,20,21,23,28 corrected in 2.2(1964)126; p 29 corrected in 2.2(1964)125.

Vol 1.2: pp 45,47,52,55,57,58,60 corrected in 2.1(1964)65; pp 68,75,80,81,86,87,88

corrected in 2.1(1964)66; pp 4,23,30,33,37 corrected in 2.1(1964)71.

Vol 1.3: pp 16,17 corrected in 2.1(1964)48.

Vol 1.4: pp 73,74 corrected in 2.1(1964)32; pp 45,46 corrected in 2.1(1964)38.

Vol 2.3: pp 204,210 corrected in 3.1(1965)66.

Vol 2.4: pp 281,290 corrected in 3.1(1965)66;

pp 241,245,251,257 corrected in 4.1(1966)42.

Vol 3.1: pp 26,27,40 corrected in 3.2(1965)160.

Vol 3.2: pp 97,99 Corrected in 3.3(1965)183; p 90 corrected in 5.2(1967)160.

TITLE INDEX

E

Errata, Amendmentments, and Corrections for and/or Relating to:

Volume Errors

- Vol 3.4: pp 245,246,247,250,251,254,265,268,269 corrected in 4.1(1966)62.
- Vol 4.2: pp 123,136 corrected in 4.4(1966)354.
- Vol 5.1: pp 46,49,51,54,56,58 corrected in 5.2(1967)168; pp 22,36,38,39,40 corrected in 5.2(1967)182; pp 81,86 corrected in 5.2(1967)194
- Vol 5.2: pp 129,132,134,136 corrected in 6.1(1968)21.
- Vol 5.4: p 370 corrected in 6.1(1968)21.
- Vol 5.5: p 462 corrected in 6.1(1968)21; pp 472-475,478 corrected in 6.1(1968)33; pp 446,452,455,495 corrected in 6.1(1968)49; pp 410,411,415; corrected in 6.1(1968)59.
- Vol 6.2: pp 166,176,191 corrected in 6.3(1968)70; Vol 6.4: p 292 corrected in 6.6(1968)406.
- Vol 7.1: pp 67,69,71,95 corrected in 8.5(1970)530.
- Vol 7.2: p 113 corrected in 7.3(1969)274; pp 201,205,208 corrected 8.5(1970)537.
- Vol 7.3: pp 288,289,290,294 corrected in 8.1(1970)87; p 230; corrected in 8.1(1970)101.

Volume; Errors

- Vol 7.4: p 353 corrected in 8.1(1970)87.
- Vol 7.5: p 481 corrected in 8.3(1970)248.
- Vol 8.5: pp 457,472,488 corrected in 9.1(1971)81.
- Vol 9.5: p 464 corrected in 41.1(2003)61; pp 538,540 corrected in 10.2(1972)19.
- Vol 10.3: pp 263,264,292 corrected in 10.4(1972)448.
- Vol 10.4: pp 356,359,360,372,382,383,385,387,391,402 corrected in 10.6(1972)656; p 443 corrected in 11.2(1973)208; pp 366,368 corrected in 11.5(1973)524.
- Vol 10.6: pp 584,613,615 corrected in 11.2(1973)168.
- Vol 11.1: pp 100,101,102,103,104 corrected in 11.2(1973)162; pp 28,31,33,35,36,39 corrected in 11.3(1973)294; pp 40,41,42,44,45,46,47. corrected in 11.3(1973)301; pp 49,53 corrected in 11.3(1973)306.
- Vol 12.1: pp 52,53,56,61 corrected in 12.4(1974)345.
- Vol 15.3: p 200 corrected in 15.4(1977)361.
- Vol 16.3: pp 209-216 are inserted after page 264.
- Vol 16.5: p 407 corrected in 17.2(1979)188.
- Vol 17.1: pp 85,86,88 corrected in 17.2(1979)188.
- Vol 19.5: pp 456,457 corrected in 20.2(1982)192.
- Vol 34.1: pp 18 and 19 are out of order.
- Vol 43.3: p283 corrected in 43.4(2005)382.

Errata for

A Combinatorial Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients, A.T. Benjamin & S.S. Plott 48.3(2010)276

"A Linear Algebra Constructed from Fibonacci Sequences", J.W. Gootherts 7.1(1969)104

TITLE INDEX

E

Errata for

"Generalizations of Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers"

by F. Zhao & T. Wang 39.5(2001)408

"Factorization of 2×2 Integral Matrices with Determinant ± 1 ", G.B. Gale 6.5(1968)10

Problem H-629, 43.4(2005)382

Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers, H.H. Ferns 7.1(1969)13

Some Identities Involving the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,

F-Z. Zhao & T. Wang 44.1(2006)3

Erratum for "Complex Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, Continued Fractions, and the

Square Roots of the Golden Ratio", I.J. Good 31.3(1993)274

Escalator Number Sequences, H.G. Grundman 46/47.2(2008/2009)98

Escalator Numbers of Pedro Pizá, H.G. Grundman, PXII(2010)135

Estimate for the Length of a Finite Jacobi Algorithm, An, F. Schweiger, MRFS(1980)16

Estimating the Apéry Numbers, M.D. Hirschhorn 50.2(2012)120

Euclidean Coordinates as Generalized Fibonacci Number Products,

A.F. Horadam & S. Pethe 24.4(1986)366

Euclid's Algorithm and

Lame's Theorem on a Microcomputer, T.E. Moore 27.4(1989)290

the Fibonacci Numbers, P.W. Epasinghe 23.2(1985)177

Eulerian Numbers

and Operators, L. Carlitz & R. Scoville 13.1(1975)71

and the Unit Cube, D. Hensley 20.4(1982)344

Associated with Sequences in Polynomials, M.V. Koutras 32.1(1994)44

Inversion Formulas and Congruences Modulo a Prime,

J.E. Nymann & R.A. Sáenz 37.2(1999)154

Eulerian Polynomials and Related Explicit Formulas, C-H Chang & C-W Ha 40.5(2002)399

Euler's

Integers, E. Ehrhart 22.3(1984)218

Partiton Identity-Are there Any More Like It?,

H.L. Adler, A.A. Muwafi & J.K. Lewis 23.2(1985)113

Evaluation of

Certain Arithmetic Sums, The, R.C. Grimson 12.4(1974)373

Certain Infinite Series Involving Terms of Generalized Sequences, P. Filippini 38.4(2000)310

Sums of Convolved Powers Using Stirling and Eulerian Numbers, H.W. Gould 16.6(1978)488

Even

Ducci-Sequences, A.L. Luddington-Young 37.2(1999)145

Perfect Numbers and Seven, R.W. Prielipp 6.4(1968)286

Every Positive K-Bonacci Sequence Eventually Agrees with a Row of the K-Zeckendorf

Array, P. Anderson & C. Cooper 49.4(2011)303

Exact Divisibility Properties of Some Subsequences of Fibonacci Numbers,

C. Panraksa, A. Tangboonduangjit & K. Wiboonton 51.4(2013)307

TITLE INDEX

E

- Example of Fibonacci Numbers Used to Generate Rhythmic Values in Modern Music, An,
E.L. Lowman 9.4(1971)423
- Existence of
- Arbitrarily Long Sequences of Consecutive Members in Arithmetic Progressions
Divisible by Arbitrarily Many Different Primes, D. Jarden 5.3(1967)280
 - Infinitely Many k -Smith Numbers, The, W.L. McDaniel 25.1(1987)76
 - K Orthogonal Latin K -Cubes of Order 6, The, J. Kerr 20.4(1982)360
 - Perfect 3-Sequences, The, E. Levine 6.5(1968)108
 - Special Multipliers of Second-Order recurrence Sequences, The,
W. Arlip & L. Somer 41.2(2003)156
- Expansion of
- Analytic Functions in
 - Polynomials Associated with Fibonacci Numbers, P.F. Byrd 1.1(1963)16
 - Terms Involving Lucas Numbers or Similar Number Sequences, P.F. Byrd
3.2(1965)101
 - e^x Off Roots of One, An, B. Brent 12.2(1974)208
 - Golubev's 11×11 Magic Square of Primes To Its Maximum, 21×21 , An,
L.L. Dickerson, MRFS(1980)52
 - the Fibonacci Number F_{nm} in n th Powers of Fibonacci or Lucas Numbers,
A.S. Gladwin 16.3(1978)213
 - the Fibonacci Numbers F_{mn+r} in the m th Powers of Fibonacci or Lucas Numbers,
J.E. Desmond 24.3(1986)194
 - x^m and Its Coefficients, An, Y. Imai, Y. Seto, S. Tanaka & H. Yutani 26.1(1988)33
- Expansions and Identities Concerning Lucas Sequences, Z-H. Sun 44.2(2006)145
- Expansions of π in Terms of an Infinite Continued Fraction with Predictable Terms,
N.A. Draim 2.4(1964)290
- Explicit
- Descriptions of Some Continued Fractions, J.O. Shallit 20.1(1982)77
 - Determination of the Perron Matrices in Periodic Algorithms of the Perron-Jacobi Type
with Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers with Time Impulses,
L. Bernstein & H. Hasse 7.4(1969)394
 - Expressions for Powers of Linear Recursive Sequences, A.G. Shannon
12.3(1974)281
 - Formulas for Numbers of Ramanujan, F. T. Howard 24.2(1986)168
 - an Algorithm, D. Thoro & H. Edgar 19.3(1981)271
 - Fibonacci
 - Magic Squares, BR. U. Alfred 2.3(1964)216
 - Numbers, BR. U. Alfred 1.1(1963)57
- Exploration of Sequence A000975, An, P.K. Stockmeyer, PXVII(2017)174
- Exploring
- an Algorithm, D. Thoro & H. Edgar 19.3(1981)271

TITLE INDEX

E

Exploring

Fibonacci

- Magic Squares, BR. U. Alfred 2.3(1964)216
- Numbers, BR. U. Alfred 1.1(1963)57
- Numbers With a Calculator, BR. U. Alfred 2.2(1964)138
- Polygons, BR. U. Alfred 1.3(1963)60
- Residues, BR. U. Alfred 2.1(1964)42

- Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Relations, BR. U. Alfred 3.4(1965)319
- Geometric-Algebraic Fibonacci Patterns, BR. U. Alfred 2.4(1964)318
- Recurrent Sequences, BR. U. Alfred 1.2(1963)81
- Scalene Fibonacci Polygons, C.B.A. Peck 3.1(1965)57
- Special Fibonacci Relations, BR. U. Alfred 4.3(1966)262
- the Fibonacci Representation of Integers, BR. U. Alfred 1.4(1963)72; P. Lafer 2.2(1964)114

Exponential

- Generating Functions for Fibonacci Identities, C.A. Church & M. Bicknell 11.3(1973)275
- Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials, BR. J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam 25.3(1987)194
- Generation of Basic Linear Identities, R.T. Hansen, MRFS(1980)61
- Growth of RAndom Fibonacci sequences, P. HOPE 33.2(1995)164
- Modular Identity Elements and the Generalized Last Digit Problem, S. Lindle 13.2(1975)162

Exponentials and Bessel Functions, BR. B. Davis & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 14.5(1976)405

Expression for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, An, D.E. Ferguson 4.3(1966)270

Expressions for the Products of the Second Order Linear Recurrences, K. Kuhapatanakul & R.W. 51.1(2013)49

Extended

- Binet Forms for Generalized Quaternions of Higher Order, A.L. Iakin 19.5(1981)410
- Computations of Terminal Digit Coincidences, D.A. Lind 5.2(1967)183
- Dickson Polynomials, P. Filipponi, R. Menicocci & A.F. Horadam 32.5(1994)455
- Fibonacci Zeckendorf Theory, P. Anderson PXVI-52.5(2014)15

Extendibility of D(4)-Pair $\{F_{2k}, 5F_{2k}\}$, The, A. Filipin 53.2(2015)124

Extending Freitag's Fibonacci-Like Magic Square to Other Dimensions, M.R. Bacon, C.K. Cook & R.J. Hendel 50.2(2012)119

Extending Some Fibonacci-Lucas Relations, T. Edgar 54.1(2016)79

Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic Functions, B. Bernoussi, M. Richidi & O. Saeka 42.1(2004)55

Extending the Domains of Definition of Some Fibonacci Identities, M. Griffiths 50.4(2012)352

Extension of

- a Synthesis for a Class of Polynomial Sequences, A.F. Horadam 34.1(1996)68
- a Theorem by Cheo and Yien Concerning Digital Sums, R.E. Kennedy & C.N. Cooper
29.1(1991)145
- a Theorem of Euler, An, J. Arkin 8.4(1970)421

TITLE INDEX

E

Extension of

- an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An,
J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, F.R. Giordano, R.A. K0lb, & G.E. Bergum, PV(1993)45
- an Old Problem of Diophantus and Euler, An, A. Dujella
Part I: 37.4(1999)312; Part II: 40.2(2002)118
- Fibonacci's Sequence, An, P.J. DeRuijn 12.3(1974)251
- Stirling Numbers, An, D. Branson 34.3(1996)213
- the GCD Star of David Theorem, An, C. Long, W.C. Schulz & S. Ando 5.3(2007)194
- the GCD Star of David Theorem to More Than Two GCDS, C. Long & E. Korntved
48.4(2010)312
- the Fibonacci Numbers (Part II), J. Arkin & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 8.2(1970)199

Extensions of

- A Paper on Diagonal Functions, A.F. Horadam 18.1(1980)3
- A Theorem of Somer to the Companion Lucas Sequences, J.H. Jaroma, PXI(2009)137
- an Amazing Identity of Ramanujan, K-W. Chen 50.3(2012)227
- Congruences of Glaisher and Nielsen Concerning Stirling Numbers,
F.T. Howard 28.4(1990)355
- Generalized Binomial Coefficients, R.L. Ollerton & A.G. Shannon, PIX(2004)187
- Recurrence Relations, R.E. Whitney 4.1(1966)37
- Some Results Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers, G.L. Cohen & R.J. Williams 23.1(1985)70
- the Hermite GCD Theorems for Binomial Coefficients, H.W. Gould 33.5(1995)386
- the Periodicity of an Extended Fibonacci Family, An, R. Euler & J. Sadek 53.4(2015)335
- the W. Mnich Problem, H.E. Bohigian 17.2(1979)172

Extensions to the GCD Star of David Theorem, E. Korntved 32.2(1994)160

Extraction

- Problem of the Pell Sequence W-F Chuan & F. YU 38.5(2000) 425
- Property of the Golden Sequence, W-F. Chuan 33.2 (1995)113

Extraordinary Subsets: A Generalization, R.P. Grimaldi, 55.2(2017)114

F

Factorial and Binomial Coefficients in Polynomial Rings over Finite Fields, W.A. Kimball, PVI(1996)283

Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, B. Bernoussi, M. Richidi & O. Saeka 42.4(2004)320

Factoring Chebyshev Polynomials, D.J. Grubb 52.4(2014)360

Factorization of

- Fibonacci Numbers, D.E. Daykin & L.A.G. Dresel 8.1(1970)23
- Lens Sequences, Hirschhorn, M.D. 49.2(2011)110
- $(\sum_{j=1}^{n+i-1} F_{j-b})$, R.J. Hendel 45.2(2007)128
- 36 Fibonacci Numbers F_n with $n > 100$, L.A.G. Dresel & D.E. Daykin 3.3(1965)232
- 2 x 2 Integral Matrices with Determinant "1, G.B. GALE 6.1(1968)3
- $x^5 \pm p^2x - k$ and Fibonacci Numbers, The, P. Filipponi & M. Elia 37.4(1999)290
- $x^5 \pm x^a + n$, The, B.K. Spearman & K.S. Williams 36.2(1998)158

TITLE INDEX

F

- Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices,
G-Y. Lee, J-S. Kim & S-G. Lee 40.3(2002)203
- Factors of the Binomial Circulant Determinant, J.S. Frame 18.1(1980)9
- Falling Factorial Polynomials of Generalized Fibonacci Type, A.F. Horadam, PIII(1990)139
- Families of
Fibonacci and Lucas Sums via Moments of a Random Variable, M. Griffiths, 49.1(2011)76
Identities Involving Sums of Powers of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. Melham
37.4(1999)315
Solutions of a Cubic Diophantine Equation, M. Chamberland 38.3(2000)250
- Family of
Fibonacci-Like Sequences, A, P.R.J. Asveld 25.1(1987)81
4-by-4 Fibonacci Matrices, A, P. Filipponi 35.4(1997)300
Polynomials and Powers of the Secant, A, O.R. Ainsworth & J. Neggers 21.2(1983)132
Tridiagonal Matrices, A, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 16.3(1978)285
- Farey Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A, K. Alladi 13.1(1975)1
- Fast Algorithm of the Chinese Remainder Theorem and Its Application to Fibonacci Numbers, A,
K. Nagasaka, J.S. Shiue & C.W. Ho, PIV(1991)241
- Fast Fibonacci!, P. Cull, A. Murakami & S. Young, PXII(2010)77
- Faster Multiplication of Medium Large Numbers Via the Zeckendorf Representation,
V.S. Dimitrov & B.D. Donevsky 33.1(1995)74
- Featured Article, A. Granville 43.1(2005)3
- Fermat-Like Binomial Equations, H. Harborth, PII(1988)1
- FFF: (Favorite Fibonacci Flowers) P. Ribenboim 43.1(2005)3
- Fibonacci, P.G. Anderson, PI(1986)1
- Fibonacci
Analogue of Gaussian Binomial Coefficients, A, G.L. Alexanderson & L.F. Klosinski
12.2(1974)129
and
Apollonius, W.W. Horner 11.5(1973)541
B-Adic Trees in Mosaic Graphs, H. Harborth & S. Jägger, PIV(1991)127
Euclid, W.W. Horner 4.2(1966)168
Lucas
Cubes, J.C. Lagarias & D.P. Weisser 19.1(1981)39
Curves, A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon 26.1(1988)3
Lucas
Numbers
and
Aitken Acceleration, J.H. McCabe & G.M. Phillips, PI(1986)181
the Complexity of a Graph, A.G. Shannon 16.1(1978)1

TITLE INDEX

F

- Fibonacci
and
Lucas
Numbers
- the Morgan-Voyce Polynomials in Ladder Networks and in Electric Line Theory, J. Lahr, PI(1986)141
 - as Cumulative Connection Constants,
L. Colucci, O. D'Antona & C. Mereghetti 38.2(2000)157
 - as Tridiagonal Matrix Determinants, N.D Cahill & D.A. Narayan 42.3(2004)216
 - in the Sequence of Golden Numbers, R. PRUITT 5.2(1967)175
 - of the Form $3z^2 \pm 1$, J.A. Antoniadis 23.4(1985)300
 - of the Forms $w^2 - 1$, $w^3 \pm 1$, N. Robbins 19.4(1981)369
 - Tend to Obey Benford's Law, J. Wlodarski 9.1(1971)87
 - Through The Action of the Modular Group on Real Quadratic Fields,
N-H-Bong & Q. Mushtaq 42.1(2004)20
 - Which Are One Away From Their Products, P. Pongsriiam 55.1(2017)29
 - Sums in the r-Nomial Triangle, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & J.W. Phillips 13.2(1975)161
 - Tannenbaum, A, A. Barry & S. Bezuszka 23.4(1985)369
 - Triangles, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr., M. Bicknell & E.L. King 10.5(1972)555
 - Triangles Modulo 2, The, D. Wells 32.2(1994)111
 - ParaChute Inequalities for ℓ_1 -Metrics, The, M. Deza & M. Laurent 30.1(1992)54
 - Pascal, W.W. Horner 2.3(1964)228
 - Related Sequences in Digital Filtering, G.R. Arce 22.3(1984)208
 - Related Sequences in Periodic Tridiagonal Matrices, D.H. Lehmer 13.2(1975)150
 - Representations, Z-Q. Bai & S.R. Finch 54.4(2016)319
 - the Atom, H.E. Huntley 7.5(1969)523
 - Array, A, L. Carlitz 1.2(1963)17
 - Association, The: Historical Snapshots, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PXVI-52.5(2014)1
 - Autocorrelation Sequences, P. Filipponi & H.T. Freitag 32.4(1994)356
 - Balancing Numbers, K. Liptai 42.4(2004)330
 - Based Pseudo-Random Number Generator, A, P.G. Anderson, PIV(1991)1
 - Cayley Numbers, P.V.S. Murthy 20.1(1982)59
 - Chromotology or How to Paint Your Rabbit, M. Bicknell-Johnson 16.5(1978)426
 - Circulant, A, D.A. Lind 8.5(1970)449
 - Concept: Extension to Real Roots of Polynomial Equations, K. Singh, MRFS(1980)166
 - Contractions of Continued Fractions, D. Bowman 52.3(2014)206
 - Convolution Sequences, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 15.2(1977)117
 - Counting Proof Begged By Benjamin and Quinn, D. Zeilberger, PXI(2009)263
 - Crossword Puzzle, A, H.W. Gould, Puzzle 4.1(1966)59; Solution 4.2(1966)150
 - Crostic, A, M. Bicknell 9.5(1971)538; Corrections 10.2(1972)198
 - Cubature, W. Squire 19.4(1981)313
 - Cubes - A Class of Self-Similar Graphs, W.J. Hsu, C.V. Page & J.S. Liu 31.1(1993)65

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

- Cubes are the Resonance Graphs of Fibonaccenes, S. Klavžar & P. Žigert 43.3(2005)269
- Curiosity, A, L. Bankoff 14.1(1976)17
- Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach 45.1(2007)39
- Diagonals, Griffiths, M 49.1(2011)51
- Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations, The, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PIX(2004)29
- Digraph and Its Entropy, I. Tajima & Y. Horibe, PXI(2009)225
- Drainage Patterns, W.E. Sharp 10.6(1972)643
- Drawing Board, The, R.S. Beard
Design of the Great Pyramid of Gizeh, 6.1(1968)85; Preface, 2.3(1964)161
- Expansions and "F-Adic" Integers, D.C. Terr 34.2(1996)156
- Exponentials and Generalizations of Hermite Polynomials, H.W. Gould 1.4(1963)31
- Expressions Arising From a Coin-Tossing Scenario Involving Pairs of Consecutive Heads, M. Griffiths 49.3(2011)249
- Fantasy: The Square Root of the Q Matrix, M. Bicknell 3.1(1965)67
- Fever, A.F. Setteducati, MRFS(1980)58
- Fields, T. MacHenry 38.1(2000)17
- Formula of Lucas and its Subsequent Manifestations and Rediscoveries, A, H.W. Gould 15.1(1977)25
- Formulas, M. Brooke 1.2(1963)60
- Fractal, A: A Bicolored Self-Similar Multifractal, W. Lang, PVII(1998)221
- Fractions from Heron's Square Root Approximation of the Golden Ratio 45.1(2007)35
- Function, A, F.D. Parker 6.1(1968)1
- Functions, M. Elmore 5.4(1967)371
- Generalization, A, BR. A. Brousseau 5.2(1967)171
- Geometry, H.E. Huntley 2.2(1964)104
- Graceful Graphs, D.W. Bange & A.E. Barkauskas 21.3(1983)174
- Group and a New Proof that $F_{p-(5/p)} \equiv 0 \pmod{p}$, The, L.E. Somer 10.4(1972)345
- Hyperbolas, C. Kimberling 28.1(1990)22
- Identities and Graph Colorings, C.J. Hillar & T. Windfeldt 46/47.3(2008/2009)220
- Identities Derived From Path Counting in Automata, A. Benjamin & D. Gerdemann, PXIII(2010)237
- Identity in the Spirit of Simson and Gelin Cesàro, A, R.S. Melham 41.2(2003)142
- Induced Groups and their Hierarchies, K. De Bouvere 19.3(1981)264
- Insects, and Flowers, J. De Vita 16.4(1978)315
- Jacket Conference Matrices, M.H. Lee & V. VI. Vavrek, PXIII(2010)335
- k-Sequences, Pascal-T Triangles, and k-in-a-Row Problems, R.C. Bollinger 22.2(1984)146
- Killer, The, P.J. Grabner & H. Prodinger 32.5(1994)389
- Lattice, The, R.P. Stanley 13.3(1975)215

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

- Cubes are the Resonance Graphs of Fibonaccenes, S. Klavžar & P. Žigert 43.3(2005)269
- Curiosity, A, L. Bankoff 14.1(1976)17
- Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach 45.1(2007)39
- Diagonals, Griffiths, M 49.1(2011)51
- Length of Generating Pairs in Groups,
C.M. Campbell, H. Dootsie & E.F. Robertson, PIII(1990)27
- Lengths of Binary Polyhedral Groups and Related Groups, The,
C.M. Campbell & P.P Campbell, PXI(2009)95
- Like
 - Differential Equations with a Polynomial Nonhomogeneous Part, P.R.J. Asveld
27.4(1989)303
 - Groups and Periods of Fibonacci-like Sequences, L. Somer 15.1(1977)35
 - Matrices, J.F. Morrison 27.1(1989)47
 - Sequence of Abundant Numbers, A, C.R. Wall 22.4(1984)349
 - Sequences of Apollonian Circle Packings, M.I. Ratliff & J.M. McShane, PXI(2009)199
- Lucas
 - and Central Factorial Numbers, and π , M. Hauss 32.5(1994)395
 - and the Egyptians, S. LaBarbera 9.2(1971)177
 - Infinite Series - Research Topic, BR. A. Brousseau 7.2(1969)211
 - Quasi-Cyclic Matrices, L. Dazheng 40.3(2002)280
- Magic Cards, BR. A. Brousseau 10.2(1972)197
- Matrices, L. Dazheng 37.1(1999)14
- Matrices, A.F. Beardon 56.4(2018)363
- Matrices and Lambda Functions, M. Bicknell & V. E. Hoggatt, Jr. 1.2(1963)47
- Matrices and Modular Forms, P.C. Pasles 48.4(2010)317
- Matrix and the Permanent Function, A, B.W. King & F.D. Parker 7.5(1969)539
- Matrix Modulo m, The, D.W. Robinson 1.2(1963)29
- Meets Hofstadter, F. Ruskey 49.3(2011)227
- Model of Infectious Disease, A, F. Dubeau & A.G. Shannon 34.3(1996)257
- Multi-Multigrades, D.C. Cross 13.3(1975)211
- Networks, R.K. Govindaraju, M.S. Krishnamoorthy & N. Deo 32.4(1994)329
- Nim, M.J. Whinihan 1.4(1963)9
- Notes, L. Carlitz
 - 1: Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers of Higher Order 12.1(1974)1
 - 2: Multiple Generating Functions 12.2(1974)179
 - 3: q-Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)317
 - 4: q-Fibonacci Polynomials 13.2(1975)97
 - 5: Zero-One Sequences Again 15.1(1977)49
 - 6: Generating Function for Halsey's Fibonacci Function, A 15.3(1977)276
 7. Zero-One Sequence Once More 18.2(1980)177

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

Number

F_u where u Is Not an Integer, The, E. Halsey 3.2(1965)147

Identities from Algebraic Units, C. Kliorys 19.2(1981)149

of Fibonacci Trees and a Related Family of Polynomial Recurrence Systems,
S.G. Wagner 45.3(2007)247

of Generalized Petersen Graphs, The, S.G. Wagner 44.4(2006)362

Numbers, J.C. De Almeida Azevedo 17.2(1979)162

Numbers

and

a Chaotic Piecewise Linear Function, J.S. Frame 32.2(1994)167

Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid Conjugated Polymers,
O. Bodroza-Pantic, I. Gutman & S.J. Cyvin 35.1(1997)75

an Algorithm of Lemoine and Kátai, J. Pihko, PIII(1990)287

Bipyramids, A.F. Alameddine 27.3(1989)247

Continued Fraction Expansions, M. Drmota, PV(1993)185

Decimation of Binary Sequences, J. Dj Golić 44.3(2006)216

Eulerian Polynomials, W.A. Al-Salam & A. Verma 9.1(1971)18

Fractional Domination of $P_m \times P_n$, E.O. Hare 32.1(1994)69

Generalized Binomial Coefficients, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 5.4(1967)383

Geometry, BR. A. Brousseau 10.3(1972)303

Groups, C.M. Campbell, E.F. Robertson & R.M. Thomas, PII(1988)45

Harmonic Quadruples, G.J. Rieger 37.3(1999)252

Identities, C.L. Lang & M.L. Lang 51.4(2013)330

Ladder Network Impedance, G. Ferri, M. Faccio & A. D'Amico 30.1(1992)62

Partitions, J.P.O. Santos & M. Ivković 41.3(2003)263

Some Prime Reciprocals, R.S. Bucknell 5.3(1967)294

Stopping Times, R. Chen & A. Zame 19.2(1981)127

the "Magic" Numbers, The, J. Wlodarski 3.3(1965)208

the Number of Perfect Matchings of Square, Pentagonal, and Hexagonal Chains,
R. Tošić & I. Stojmenovic 30.4(1992)315

the Rogers-Ramanujan Identities, G.E. Andrews 42.1(2004)3

the Slow Learner, J.C. Curl 6.4(1968)266

Trigonometric Identities, N. Garnier & O. Ramaré 46/47.1(2008/2009)56

Upper Triangular Groups, L. Shapiro 14.3(1976)201

Water Pollution Control, R.A. Deininger 10.3(1972)299

Zigzag Hasse Diagrams, A.P. Hillman, M.T. Stroot & R.M. Grassl 1.3(1963)43

Numbers

Are Not Context-Free, R.J. Moll & S.M. Venkatesan 29.1(1991)59

as Expected Values in a Game of Chance, D.S. Clark 24.3(1986)263

as paths of a Rook on a Chessboard, E.T. Frankel 8.5(1970)538

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

Numbers

- Chebyshev Polynomials, Generalizations and Difference Equations, R.G. Buschman
1.4(1963)1
- Close to a Power of 2, S. Chern & A. Cui. 52.5(2014)344
- Considered as a Pisot Sequence, The, M.J. Deleon 8.5(1970)476
- Euler's 2-Periodic Continued Fractions and Moment Sequences,
Berg, Christian & Durán, A.J. 49.1(2011)66
- from a Differential Equation, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 2.3(1964)176
- Generating Sets, and Hexagonal Properties, J.S. Tanton 38.4(2000)299
- in Coin Tossing Sequences, M. Finkelstein & R. Whitley 16.6(1978)539
- in Diatoms?, BR. A. Brousseau 15.4(1977)370
- in Physics, B. Davis 10.6(1972)659
- in the Count of Spanning Trees, P.J. Slater 15.1(1977)11
- in Tree Counts for Maximal Outerplane and Related Graphs,
D.W. Bange, A.E. Barkauskas & P.J. Slater 19.1(1981)28
- in Tree Counts for Sector and Related Graphs, D.C. Fielder 12.4(1974)355
- Obtained from Pascal's Triangle with Generalizations, H.C. Williams 10.4(1972)405
- of Graphs, H. Prodinger & R.F. Tichy 20.1(1982)16
- of Graphs: II, P. Kirschhofer, H. Prodinger & R.F. Tichy 21.3(1983)219
- of Graphs III: Planted Plane Trees,
P. Kirschhofer, H. Prodinger, & R.F. Tichy, PI(1986)105
- of the Form(s)
- CX^2 , where $1 \leq C \leq 1000$, N. Robbins 28.4(1990)306
- $k^2 + k + 2$, F. Luca, PVIII(1999)241
- $p^a \pm p^b$, F. Luca & P. Stanica, PXI(2009)177
- $p^a \pm p^b + 1$, F. Luca & L. Szalay 45.2(2007)98
- $PX^2 \pm 1$, $PX^3 \pm 1$, Where P is Prime, N. Robbins, PII(1988)77
- Reduction Formulas and Short Periods, C.A. Reiter 31.4(1993)315
- $2^a \pm 2^b + 1$, The, S.H. Hernández 56.4(2018)354
- $x^a \pm x^b \pm 1$, S. Laishram & F. Luca 52.4(2014)290
- Their History Through 1900, M. Brooke 2.2(1964)149
- Which Are Products of Two Pell Numbers,
M. Ddamulira, F. Luca & M. Rakotomalala 54.1(2016)11
- Which Are Sums of Two Repdigits, S. Diaz Alvarado & F. Luca, PXIV(2011)97
- on Egyptian Fractions, M. Dunton & R.E. Grimm 4.4(1966)339
- Once Again, J.A.H. Hunter 10.2(1972)201
- Partitions, N. Robbins 34.4(1996)306
- Phyllotaxis by Asymmetric Cell Division: Zeckendorf and Wythoff Trees,
C.P. Spears, M. Bicknell-Johnson & J.J. Yan, PXIII(2010)257
- Planes and Spaces, K.T. Atanassov & A.G. Shannon, PVIII(1999)43
- Pleasantry, A, L. Bankoff 14.1(1976)29

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

- Polynomial Sequence Defined by Multidimensional Continued Fractions; and Higher-Order Golden Ratios, A, G.A. Moore 31.4(1993)354
- Polytopes and Their Applications, F.J. Rispoli 43.3(2005)227
- Powers and Pascal's Triangle in a Matrix, T.A. Brennan
Part I: 2.2(1964)93; Part II: 2.3(1964)177
- Prime Number Relation, A, B.B. Sharpe 2.4(1964)317
- Primitive Roots, D. Shanks 10.2(1972)163
- Primitive Roots and the Period of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo p , M.J. Deleon 15.4(1977)353
- Primitive Roots and Wall's Question, H-C. Li 37.1(1999)77
- Probability Function, A, H.D. Shane 11.5(1973)517
- Problem Classification Scheme Useful to Undergraduate Pedagogy, A, R.J. Hendel, PV(1993)289
- Producing Rational Polynomials, B. Hopkins & A. Tangboonduangjit 56.4(2018)303
- Property of Wythoff Pairs, A, R. Silber 14.4(1976)380
- Pseudogroup, Characteristic Polynomials and Eigenvalues of Tridiagonal Matrices, Periodic Linear Recurrence Systems and Application to Quantum MeChanics, The, H.R.P. Ferguson 16.5(1978)435
- Pyramid, The, T.G. Lavers, PVII(1998)255
- Quarterly, The: 50 Years, M. Bicknell-Johnson 50.4(2012)290
- Ratio in a Thermodynamical
Case, J.P. Gallinar 17.3(1979)239
Problem: A Combinatorial Approach, The, J.P. Gallinar 24.3(1986)247
- Ratio in Electric Wave Filters, L.G. Zuckerman 14.1(1976)25
- Ratios F_{k+1}/F_k Modulo p , The, L. Somer 13.4(1975)322
- Related Sequences via Iterated QRT Maps, J. Griffiths & M. Griffiths 51.3(2013)218
- Related Series in an Aspect of Information Retrieval, A, M.F. Lynch 11.5(1973)495
- Representations, L. Carlitz Part I: 6.4(1968)193; Part II: 8.2(1970)113
- Representations, L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & V.E.Hoggatt, Jr. 10.1(1972)1
- Representations of
Graphs, H. Harborth & A. Kemnitz, PIV(1991)133
Higher Order, L. Carlitz, R.Scoville & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.
Part I: 10.1(1972)43; Part II: 10.1(1972)71
- Riesel and Fibonacci-Sierpiński Numbers, F. Luca & J.M. Hugueta 46/47.3(2008/2009)216
- Search with Arbitrary First Evaluation, C. Witzgall 10.2(1972)113
- Sequence
and Extremal Stochastic Matrices, R.A. Brualdi & J. Csima 15.4(1977)333
and Its Generalizations Hidden in Algorithms FOR Generation Morse Codes, S. Sato, PV(1993)481
and the Time Complexity of Generating the Conway Polynomial and Related Topological Invariants, The, P.G. Bradford 28.3(1990)240

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

Sequence

- as it Appears in Nature, The, S.L. Basin 1.1(1963)53
- Can Serve Physicians and Biologists, R.J. Kinney, MRFS(1980)210
- Encountered in Nerve Physiology, The, K. Fischer 14.4(1976)377
- F_n Modulo L_m , The, K.A. Morgan 21.4(1983)304
- in Successive Partitions of a Golden Triangle, The, R. Schoen 20.2(1982)159
- Modulo a Prime $p \equiv 3 \pmod{4}$, G. Bruckner 8.2(1970)217
- Modulo m , A.P. Shah 6.2(1968)139
- Modulo N , The, A. Vince 16.5(1978)403
- of Distributive Lattices, A, H. Höft & M. Höft 23.3(1985)232
- of Sets and their Duals, A. Zulauf & J.C. Turner 26.2(1988)152

Sequences

- and Additive Triangles of Higher Order and Degree, T.B. Kirkpatrick, Jr. 15.4(1977)319
- and Memory Management, T.G. Lewis, B.J. Smith & M.Z. Smith 14.1(1976)37
- in Finite Groups, S.W. Knox 30.2(1992)116
- Modulo m , A. Andreassian 12.1(1974)51
- of Period n in Groups, H.J. Wilcox 24.4(1986)356
- of Quaternions, M. Abrate 46/47(2008/2009)356
- with Identical Characteristic Values, E. Levine 6.5(1968)75

Series

- and the Periodic Table of Elements, The, A.A. Morton 15.2(1977)173
- in the Decimal Equivalents of Fractions, The, C.F. Winans, MRFS(1980)78
- in the Solar System, B.A. Read 8.4(1970)428
- Shuffle Tree, The, P.G. Anderson, PVII(1998)9
- Sine Sequences, M.B. Gregory & J.M. Metzger 16.2(1978)119
- Spaces, E.D. Cashwell & C.J. Everett 4.2(1966)97
- Statistics in Conifers, BR. A. Brousseau 7.5(1969)525
- Summation Economics, A.J. Faulconbridge
 - Part I: 2.4(1964)320; Part II: 3.4(1965)309
- Summations, K. Siler 1.3(1963)67
- Summations Involving a Power of a Rational Number - Summary, BR. A. Brousseau 12.2(1974)146
- System in Aroids, T.A. Davis & T.K. Bose 9.3(1971)253
- Test for Convergence, A, J.H. Jordan 2.1(1964)39
- Theme on Balance Binary Trees, Y. Horibe 30.3(1992)244
- Tiles, H.L. Holden 13.1(1975)45
- Tiling and Hyperbolas, D. Hensley 16.1(1978)37
- to the Rescue, J.A.H. Hunter 8.4(1970)406
- Tracks in Quadratic Fields, J.C. Turner, PXI(2009)233
- Transmission Lines, C. Bender 31.3(1993)227

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

- Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The,
 K. Tognetti, G. Winley & T. Van Ravenstein, PIII(1990)325
- Tree is Critically Balanced-A Note, Y. Horibe 40.5(2002)441
- Triangle, H. Hosoya 14.2(1976)173
- Triangle Modulo p , The, B. Wilson 36.3(1998)194
- Triangles, H. Harborth & A. Kemnitz, PIII(1990)129
- Tribonacci, M. Feinberg 1.3(1963)71
- type Piecewise Linear Recurrences and Generalized Ramanujan-Nagell Equations,
 K.S. Berenhaut, E.M. Magargee & B.J. Stancil, PXIV(2011)51
- Type Polynomials
 and Pascal Triangles of Order k , G.N. Philippou & C. Georghiou,
 PI(1986)229
 of Order K with Probability Applications,
 A.N. Philippou, C. Georghiou & G.N. Philippou 23.2(1985)100
- Type Sequences and Minimal Solutions of Discrete Silverman Games,
 G.A. Heuer & U. Leopold-Wildburger 32.1(1994)22
- Vern and Dan, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PIX(2004)xxix
- “Whack” Alongside the head: My Journey into the World of Book Collecting, A,
 J. Bergart. 49.2(2011)177
- Word Patterns and Binary Sequences, J.C. Turner 26.3(1988)233
- Words, W. Chuan 30.1(1992)68
- Words and the Construction of a “Quasicrystalline” Fivefold Structure, F. Mansuy,
 PXVII(2017)115
- Yet Again, J.A.H. Hunter 4.3(1966)273

Fibonacciian

- Illustration of L'Hospital's Rule, A. Scott 6.2(1968)138
- Pathological Curves, S. Kumar 12.1(1974)92

Fibonacci Factors, R.B. Ely, III 3.3(1965)187

Fibonacci's Mathematical Letter to Master Theodorus, A.F. Horadam 29.2(1991)103

Fibonomial Identities, A.T. Benjamin, J. Quinn & J.A. Rouse, PIX(2004)19

Fifth Roots of Fibonacci Fractions, C.P. French 44.3(2006) 209

Figurate Number Curiosity: Every Integer is a Quadratic Function of a Figurate Number, A, H.J. Hindin 16.6(1978)561

Filbert Matrix, The T.M. Richardson 39.3(2001)268

Final Digit Strings of Powers Where the Exponents End in 1, 3, 7 or 9, D.P. Biebighauser & G.A. Heuer 43.4(2005)339

Finding

- Fibonacci in a Fractal, N.C. Blecke, K. Fleming & G.W. Grossman, PIX(2004)43
- g -gonal Numbers in Recurrence Sequences, S. Tengely 46/47.3(2008/2009)235

TITLE INDEX

F

First

Finding

the General Solution of a Linear Diophantine Equation, S. Morito & H.M. Salkin
17.4(1979)361

Finite Sums in Pascal's Triangle, A. Sofo 50.4(2012)337

Finite Trigonometric Product and Sum Identities, M. Chamberland 50.3(2012)217

Column of an Interspersion, The, C. Kimberling 32.4(1994)301

Derivative Sequences of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,
P. Filippini & A.F. Horadam, PVII(1998)115

Digit Property for Exponential Sequences Is Independent of the Underlying
Distribution, The, T.M. Katz & D.I.A. Cohen 24.1(1986)2

Failures, D. Thoro, PII(1988)207

Solution of the Classical Eulerian Magic Cube Problem of Order Ten, The,
J. Arkin 11.2(1973)174

330 Terms of Sequence A013583, The

D.C. Fielder & M.R. Bicknell-Johnson 39.1(2001)75

Five Congruences for Primes, Z-H. SUN 40.4(2002)345

Fixed Points and Upper Bounds for the Rank of Appearance in Lucas Sequences,
L. Somer & M. Křížek 51.4(2013)291

Fixed Points of Certain Arithmetic Functions, W.E. Beck & R.M. Najar 15.4(1977)337

Fixed Points of the Order of Appearance in the Fibonacci Sequence, D. Marques
50.4(2012)346

Fixed-Term Zeckendorf Representations, M. Griffiths 52.4(2014)331

F-L Representations of Division of Polynomials Over a Ring, C. Zhou & F.T. Howard,
PIX(2004)297

Fluid Mechanics of Bubbling Beds, The, F.A. Zenz 16.2(1978)171

Folded Sequences and Bode's Problem, W.E. Greig 16.6(1978)530

Formal

Power Series for Binomial Sums of Sequences of Numbers, P. Haukkanen 31.1(1993)28

Proof of Equivalence of Two Solutions of the General Pascal Recurrence,
H.W. Gould 13.2(1975)127

Formation of Generalized F-L Identities of the Form $\sum(r)_s F_{kr+a}$, [$(r)_s = r(r+1) \dots Y(r+s-1)$],
G. Wulczyn, MRFS(1980)192

Formula

Development through Finite Differences, BR. A. Brousseau 16.1(1978)53

for $(A_n)^2(x)$, A, P.S. Bruckman 13.2(1975)105

for an Infinite Family of Fibonacci Word Sequences, A, M. Griffiths 56.1(2018)75

for Fibonacci Numbers from a New Approach to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,
A, L. Bernstein 14.4(1976)358

for $\sum F_k(x)y^{n-k}$ and its Generalization to r-Bonacci Polynomials, A, M.N.S. Swamy
15.1(1977)73

for Tribonacci Numbers, A, C.P. McCarty 19.5(1981)391

TITLE INDEX

F

Formulas

- for $a + a^2 2^p + a^3 3^p + \dots + a^n n^p$, G.F.C. De Bruyn 33.2(1995)98
- for Convolution Fibonacci Numbers and Polynomials, G. Liu 40.4(2002)352
- for Decomposing F_{3n}/F_n , F_{5n}/F_n and L_{5n}/L_n into a Sum or Difference of Two Squares,
D. Jarden 6.1(1968)96
- for Fibonomial Sums with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Coefficients,
I. Akkus., E. Kiliç, H. Ohtsuka & H. Prodinger 49.4(2011)320
- for $1 + 2^p + 3^p + \dots + n^p$, G.F.C. De Bruyn & J.M. De Villiers 32.3(1994)271
- of Ramanujan Involving Lucas Numbers, Pell Numbers, and Bernoulli Numbers,
F.T. Howard, PVI(1996)257

Four Composition Identities for Chebyshev Polynomials, C. Kimberling 18.4(1980)353

Four-Step Iteration Algorithm to Generate x in $x^2 + (x + 1)^2 = y^2$, A. E. Karst 7.2(1969)180

Fourier Analysis in Finite Nilpotent Groups, H. Aydin & G.C. Smith, PV(1993)49

Fourth Power Fibonacci Identities from Pascal's Triangle, V.E.Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell
2.4(1964)261

Fractional Parts ($nr - s$), Almost Arithmetic Sequences, and Fibonacci Numbers,
C. Kimberling 19.3(1981)280

Fractal

Behavior of the Fibonomial Triangle Modulo Prime p Where the Rank of Apparition of p is
 $p + 1$, M. Debellevue & E. Kryuchkova 56.2(2018)113

Construction by Orthogonal Projection Using the Fibonacci Sequence,
G.W. Grossman 35.3(1997)206

Dimension of Arithmetical Structures of Generalized Binomial Coefficients Modulo a
Prime, J.M. Holte 44.1 (2006)46

Patterns Derived from Rational Binomial Coefficients, D. Flath & R. Peele, PV(1993)221

Free Group and Fibonacci Sequence, G. Walther 18.3(1980)268

Friendly-Pairs of Multiplicative Functions,

N. Balasubrahmanyam & R. Sivaramakrishnan 25.4(1987)320

Fun with Fibonacci at the Chess Match, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 10.4(1972)433

Function Digraphs of Quadratic Maps Modulo p ,

C.L. Gilbert, J.D. Kolesar, C.A. Reiter & J.D. Storey 39.1(2001)32

Functional

Equations with Prime Roots from Arithmetic Expressions for G , B. Brent 12.2(1974)199

Recurrences, K. Grytczuk & A. Grytczuk, PIII(1990)115

Functions of

Non-Unitary Divisors, S. Ligh & C.R. Wall 25.4(1987)333

the Kronecker Square of the Matrix Q , O. Brugia & P. Filipponi, PII(1988)69

Fundamental Solutions of $u^2 - 5v^2 = -4r^2$, C.T. Long & W.A. Webb, PVII(1998)279

Further

Analysis of Benford's Law, A. W.A. Sentance 11.5(1973)490

Appearance of the Fibonacci Sequence, A.F. Horadam 1.4(1963)41

TITLE INDEX

F

Further

- Closed Forms For Finite Sums of Weighted Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,
R.S. Melham 56.1(2018)3
- Closed Forms For Finite Sums of Weighted Products of The Sine and Cosine Functions,
R.S. Melham 56.1(2018)38
- Comments on the Periodicity of the Digits of the Fibonacci Sequence, R.L. Heimer
2.3(1964)211
- Note on Lucasian Numbers, A, L. Somer, PIX(2004)225
- Note on Pascal Graphs, A,
B.P. Sinha, S. Ghose, B.B. Bhattacharya & P.K. Srimani 24.3(1986)251
- Physical Derivations of Fibonacci Summations, D. Treeby 54.4(2016)327
- Properties of Generalized Binomial Coefficient k-Extensions,
R.L. Ollerton & A.G. Shannon 43.2(2005)124
- Properties of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 6.2(1968)167
- Fusion, Fission, and Factors, C. Kimberling 52.3(2014)195

G

- Gap Balancing Numbers, G.K. Panda & S.S. Rout 51.3(2013)239
- Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions in Small
Intervals, A. Best, P. Dynes, X. Edelsbrunner, B. McDonald,
S.J. Miller, K. Tor, C. Turnage-Butterbaugh & M. Weinstein, PXVI-52.5(2014)47
- Gaussian Fibonacci
and Lucas Numbers, J.H. Jordan 3.4(1965)315
- Numbers, G. Berzsenyi 15.3(1977)233
- Some L. Carlitz Identities, A, G. Wulczyn, MRFS(1980)159
- Stirling Numbers, A, H. YU 36.3(1998)252
- Gaussian Lucas Primordial Functions, S. Pethe & A.F. Horadam 26.1(1988)20

GCD

- Closed Sets and the Determinants of GCD Matrices, S. Beslin & S. Ligh 30.2(1992)157
in Lucas Sequences and Lehmer Number Sequences, The, W.L. McDaniel 29.1(1991)24
- LCM Power Matrices, S.Z. Chun 34.4(1996)290
- Properties in Hosoya's Triangle, R. Flórez & L. Junes 50.2(2012)163
- Properties of an Octagon, E. Korntved, PVI(1996)297
- Property on Pascal's Pyramid and the Corresponding LCM Property of the Modified
Pascal Pyramid, A, S. Ando & D. Sato, PIII(1990)7
- Gegenbauer Polynomials Revisited, A.F. Horadam 23.4(1985)294

General

- Conclusion on Lucas Numbers of the Form px^2 Where p is Prime, A, C. Zhou 37.1(1999)39
- Fibonacci Function, A, R.L. Heimer 5.5(1967)481
- Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups, H. Audin & R. Dikici 36.3(1998)216
- Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Polynomial Subscripts in Several Variables,
R.R. Stone 13.4(1975)289
- Identities for Linear Fibonacci and Lucas Summations, R.T. Hansen 16.2(1978)121

TITLE INDEX

G

General

- Identities for Recurrent Sequences of Order Two, D. Zeitlin 9.4(1971)357
- Identity for Multisecting Generating Functions, A, P.S. Bruckman 13.2(1975)103
- Lacunary Recurrence formula, A, F.T. Howard, PIX(2004)121
- Law of Quadratic Reciprocity, The, L. Taylor 13.4(1975)318
- Method for Determining a Closed Formula for the Number of Partitions of the Integer n into m Positive Integers for Small Values of m , A, W.J.A. Colman 21.4(1983)272
- Matrix, A, J. Ivie 10.3(1972)255
- Recurrence Relation for Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A, J.A. Brooks 27.3(1989)267
- Solution of a Fibonacci-Like Recursion Relation and Applications, A.J. Phares 22.1(1984)29
- Solution to the Decimal Fraction of Fibonacci Series, The P.Y. Lin 22.3(1984)229

Generalization of

a

- Problem of Gould and Its Solution by a Contour Integral, P.S. Bruckman, MRFS(1980)82
- Problem of Stolarsky, A, M.E. Gbur 19.2(1981)117
- Result of D'Ocagne, A, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.2(1995)135
- Result of Shannon and Horadam, A, D. Castellanos 29.1(1991)57
- Series of De Morgan with Applications of Fibonacci Type, A, P.S. Bruckman & I.J. Good 14.3(1976)193
- Theorem of Drobot, L. Somer 40.5(2002)435
- an Identity of Andrews, E.H.M. Brietzke 44.2(2006)166
- Binet's Formula and Some of It's Consequences, A, D. Castellanos 27.5(1989)424
- Delannoy and Cross Polytope Numbers, S. Edwards & W. Griffiths 55.4(2017)357
- Durrmeyer-Type Polynomials and Their Approximation Properties, A, O. Agratini, PIX(2004)9
- Euler's Formula and It's Connection to Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.F. Mason & R.H. Hudson, PIX(2004)177
- Euler's φ -Function, A, P.G. Garcia & S. Ligh 21.1(1983)26
- Fermat's Little Theorem, A, F.S. Gillespie 27.2(1989)109
- Fibonacci
 - Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian Behavior,, A,P. Demontigny, T. DO, A. Kulkarni, S.J. Miller & U. Varma 52.3(2014)247
 - Numbers, A, V.C. Harris & C.C. Styles 2.4(1964)277
 - Polynomials and a Representation of Gegenbauer Polynomials of Integer Order, A, K. Dilcher 25.4(1987)300
 - Trees, A, R.M. Capocelli, PIII(1990)37
- Hermite's Divisibility Theorems and the Mann-Shanks Primality Criterion for s -Fibonomial Arrays, H.W. Gould 12.2(1974)157
- Hilton's Partition of Horadam's Sequences, A, A.G. Shannon 17.4(1979)349
- Kummer's Congruences and Related Results, A, F.S. Gillespie 30.4(1992)349
- Metrod's Identity, P.J. McCarthy 26.3(1988)275
- Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A, R. André-Jeannin 32.3(1994)228

TITLE INDEX

G

Generalization of

a

Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers with Application to Numerical Quadrature, A,
T.N. Langtry, PVII(1998)239

Semi-Completeness for Integer Sequences, A, J.L. Brown, Jr. 1.1(1963)3

the

"All or None" Divisibility Property, A, C. Zhou 35.2(1997)129

Catalan Identity and Some Consequences, A, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.1(1995)82

Connection between the Fibonacci Sequence and Pascal's Triangle, J.A. Raab 1.3(1963)21

Dirichlet Product, A, K.J. Davis 20.1(1982)41

Euler and Jordan Totient Functions, A, T. Shonhiwa 37.1(1999)67

Fibonacci Search, A, R.M. Capocelli, PIV(1991)69

Fibonacci Sequence, A, S.P. Pethe & C.N. Phadte, PV(1993)465

Golden Section, A, D.H. Fowler 20.2(1982)146

Hilton-Fern Theorem on the Expansion of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, A,
A.G. Shannon 12.3(1974)237

Jacobsthal Polynomials, A, M.N.S. Swamy 37.2(1999)141

Kummer Identity and Its Application to Fibonacci-Lucas Sequences, A, X. Ma
36.4(1998)339

Wythoff's Game, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr., M. Bicknell-Johnson & R. Sarsfield 17.3(1979)198

Generalizations of

A Fibonacci Identity, F.T. Howard, PVIII(1999)201

A Theorem of Jarden, L. Somer, PXI(2009)213

Euler's Recurrence Formula for Partitions, H.L. Aalder & A.A. Muwafi 13.4(1975)337

Modified Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 38.1(2000)8

Sequences of Lucas and Bell, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam, PIII(1990)299

Some

Identities Involving

Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences, Z. Zhang & M. Liu 36.4(1998)327

the Fibonacci Numbers, F. Zhao & T. Wang 39.2(2001)165

the Fibonacci Numbers, T. Mansour 43.4(2005)307

of Long, R. Melham 37.2(1999)106

Simple Congruences, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.2(1995)126

Problems on Fibonacci Numbers, P.V.S. Murthy 20.1(1982)65

the Dual Zeckendorf Integer Representation Theorems-Discovery by Fibonacci Trees
and Word Patterns, J.C. Turner & T.D. Robb 28.3(1990)230

the Periodicity of Certain Recursive Sequences, T. McGuire 48.2(2010)175

Vosmansky's Identity, H.W. Gold & J. Quaintance 48.1(2010)56

Zeckendorf's Theorem, T.J. Keller 10.1(1972)95

Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect to GCD,
S. Ando, C.T. Long & D. Sato, PVII(1998)23

TITLE INDEX

G

Generalized

- Alternating Subsets with Permutations, A.O. Augustine, PXIII(2010)45
 Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution,
 S. Bradley, P. Brewer & C. Brazfield 44.1 (2006)13
 Bases for the Real Numbers, J.A. Fridy 4.3(1966)193
 Bell Numbers, E.A. Enneking & J.C. Ahuja 14.1(1976)67
 Bernoulli Numbers and a Formula of Lucas, V.H. Moll & C. Vignat 53.4(2015)349
 Binomial Coefficients, R.F. Torretto & J.A. Fuchs 2.4(1964)296
 Bracket Function Inverse Pairs, T. Shonhiwa 37.3(1999)233
 Complex Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, R. André-Jeannin 29.1(1991)13
 Convolution Arrays, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & G.E. Bergum 13.3(1975)193
 Cyclotomic Polynomials, Fibonacci Cyclotomic Polynomials, and Lucas Cyclotomic
 Polynomials, C. Kimberling 18.2(1980)108
 Eulerian Numbers and Polynomials, L. Carlitz & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 16.2(1978)138
 Exponential and Trigonometric Functions, J.C. Sjoberg, PV(1993)507
 Extension of Some Fibonacci-Lucas Identities to Primitive Unit Identities, A,
 G. Wulczyn 19.5(1981)385
 Fermat and Mersenne Numbers, S. Ligh & P. Jones 20.1(1982)12
 Fibonacci
 and Lucas
 Factorizations, A.G. Shannon, R.P. Loh & A.F. Horadam, PIV(1991)271
 Polynomials and Multiplicative Arithmetic Functions, T. MacHenry 38.2(2000)167
 Polynomials, and Their Associated Diagonal Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy
 37.3(1999)213
 Continued Fractions, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 26.3(1988)219
 Dynamical Systems, A. Balestrino, A. Fagioliniand & G. Zini, PXIII(2010)211
 Functions and Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci Functions,
 G-Y. Lee, J-S. Kim & T.H. Cho 41.2(2003)108
 k-Sequences, H. Gabai 8.1(1970)31
 -Lucas Difference Equations, G. Wulczyn, MRFS(1980)202
 Number and its Relation to Wilson's Theorem, The,
 J. Arkin & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 13.2(1975)107
 Numbers, A. SILVA & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 18.4(1980)290
 Numbers
 and
 Rounded Powers, R.M. Capocelli & P. Cull, PIII(1990)57
 Some Diophantine Equations, J.A. Antoniadis 23.3(1985)199
 the Problem of Diophantus, A. Dujella 34.2(1996)164
 Uniform Distribution Mod 1, L. Kuipers 14.3(1976)214
 as Elements of Ideals, A.G. Shannon 17.4(1979)347
 by Matrix Methods, D. Kalman 20.1(1982)73

TITLE INDEX

G

Generalized

Fibonacci

Numbers

$\{C_n\}$, $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + K$, The, M. Bicknell-Johnson & G.E. Bergum, PII(1988)193
in Pascal's Pyramid, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.3(1972)271

Numeration, A, E. Zeckendorf 10.4(1972)365

Operator, The, C.J.A. Halberg, Jr. 6.5(1968)15

Pell Numbers and Polynomials, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam PIX(2004)213

Polynomials, M. Bicknell & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 11.5(1973)457

Polynomials and

the Functional Iteration of Rational Functions of Degree One, K. Burrage
28.2(1990)175

Zeckendorf's Theorem, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 11.4(1973)399

Primitive Roots, and Class Numbers of Real Quadratic Fields, R.A. Mollin
26.1(1988)46

Pseudoprimes and Probable Primes, W.B. Müller & A. Oswald, PV(1993)459

Sequence, A, P.S. Fisher & E.E. Kohlbecker 10.4(1972)337

Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring, A, D.J. DeCarli 8.2(1970)182

Sequences

and A Generalization of the Q-Matrix, Z. Zhang 37.3(1999)203

and Linear Congruences, G. Sburlati 40.5(2002)446

Associated with a Generalized Pascal Triangle, V.C. Harris & C.C. Styles
4.3(1966)241

Via Arithmetical Functions, P.J. McCarthy & R. Sivaramakrishnan 28.4(1990)363

Shift Formulas, BR. A. Brousseau 11.2(1973)209

Summations, J.C. POND 6.2(1968)97

Tiling, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & K. Alladi 13.2(1975)137

Filbert Matrix, A., E. Kilic & H. Prodinger 48.1(2010)29

Greatest Integer Function Theorem, A, R. Anaya & J. Crump 10.2(1972)207

Happy Numbers H.G. Grundman & E.A. Teeple 39.5(2001)462

Hidden Hexagon Squares, A.K. Gupta 12.1(1974)45

Hockey Stick Identities and N-Dimensional Blockwalking, C.H. Jones 34.3(1996)280

Jacobsthal Polynomials, G.B. Djordjević 38.3(2000)239

Langford Problem, A, F.S. Gillespie & W.R. Utz 4.2(1966)184

Lucas Sequences, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 15.2(1977)131

Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects,

P. Bundschuh, L.C. Hsu & P.J.-S. Shiue 44.2(2006)109

Multivariate Fibonacci Polynomials of Order K and the Multivariate Negative Binomial

Distributions of the Same Order, A.N. Philippou & D.L. Antzoulakos 29.4(1991)322

Pascal's Triangle, A, C.K. Wong & T.W. Maddocks 13.2(1975)134

TITLE INDEX

G

Generalized

- Pell Polynomials and Other Polynomials, J.E. Walton & A.F. Horadam 22.4(1984)336
- Profile Numbers, S. Zaks 21.1(1983)58
- Pythagorean Theorem, A, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 9.3(1971)307
- q-Fibonacci Numbers, E.Munarini 43.3(2005)234
- Quaternions of Higher Order, I.L. Iakin 15.4(1977)343
- Quaternions with Quaternion Components, I.L. Iakin 15.4(1977)350
- Rabbits for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 6.3(1968)105
- Staggered Sums, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 29.1(1991)47
- Stirling Number Pairs Associated with Inverse Relations, L.C. Hsu 25.4(1987)346
- Summation Rule Related to Stirling Numbers, A, X. Zhao & S. Ding 42.3(2004)194
- Transposable Integers, A.L. Ludington 26.1(1988)58
- Tribonacci Numbers and their Convergent Sequences, W. Gerdes 16.3(1978)269
- Triple Products, R. Melham 36.5(1998)452
- Two-Pile Fibonacci Nim, J. Flanigan 16.5(1978)459
- Wythoff Numbers from Simultaneous Fibonacci Representations, M. Bicknell-Johnson 23.4(1985)308
- Zeckendorf Theorem, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.1(1972)89
- Zeckendorf Theorems, The, P.S. Bruckman 27.4(1989)338
- Zigzag Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 24.1(1986)8

Generalizing

- Bailey's generalizations of The Catalan Numbers, D.D. Frey & J.A. Sellers 39.2(2001)142
- Zeckendorf's Theorem: The Kentucky Sequence PXVI-52.5(2014)68

Generating

- Composite Sequences by Appending Digits to Special Types of Integers,
L. Jones & M. Markovich 52.2(2014)148
- Fibonacci Words, W-F. Chuan 33.2(1995)104

Function

- Approach to the Automated Evaluation of Sums of Exponential Multiples of Generalized
Catalan Number Linear Combinations, A, P,J, Larcombe & S.T. O'Neill 56.2(2018)121
- Associated with the Generalized Stirling Numbers, A, R. Fray 5.4(1967)356
- for Fibonacci Numbers, A, R.G. Buschman 3.3(1965)199
- for Partly Ordered Partitions, A, L. Carlitz 10.2(1972)157

Functions, L. Carlitz 7.4(1969)359

Functions

for

- Central Values in Generalized Pascal Triangles,
C. Smith & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 17.1(1979)58
- Powers of Certain Second-Order Recurrence Sequences, B.S. Popov 15.3(1977)221
- Products of Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, H.W. Gould 1.2(1963)1
- Recurrence Relations, L.E. Fuller 19.2(1981)106
- of Convolution Matrices, Y(P.) Yang, PIX(2004)289

TITLE INDEX

G

Generating

Functions

of

- Fibonacci-Like Sequences and Decimal Expansions of Some Fractions,
G. Köhler 23.1(1985)29
- Linear Divisibility Sequences, C. Kimberling 18.3(1980)193
- Weighted and Non-Weighted Sums for Powers of Second-Order Recurrences,
P. Stănică 41.4(2003)321

Identities for

- Fibonacci and Lucas Triples, R.T. Hansen 10.6(1972)571
- Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Triples, A.F. Horadam 15.4(1977)289
- Pell Triples, C. Serkland 12.2(1974)121
- M-Strong Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, A. Di Porto & P. Filipponi 30.4(1992)339
- Matrices of C-nomial Coefficients and Their Spectra, E.Kilic & P. Stănică,
XIV(2011)139
- Partitions Using a Modified Greedy Algorithm, J.W. Creely 27.3(1989)257
- Solutions for a Special Class of Diophantine Equations, P.J. Arpaia 32.2(1994)170;
Part II, 42.1(2004)36
- the Pythagorean Triples Via Simple Continued Fractions, A.G. Schaake & J.C. Turner,
PIV(1991)247

Generation of

- Fibonacci Numbers by Digital Filters, S.M. YOUSIF, MRFS(1980)75
- Genocchi Polynomials of First Order by Recurrence Relations,
A.F. Horadam 30.3(1992)239
- Higher-Order Linear Recurrences from Second-Order Linear Recurrences, The,
L. Somer 22.2(1984)98
- Stirling Numbers by Means of Special Partitions of Numbers, D.C. Fielder 6.5(1968)1
- Generators of Unitary Amicable Numbers, O.W. McClung 23.2(1985)158
- Genocchi Polynomials, A.F. Horadam, PIV(1991)145

Geometric

- Connection Between Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Nearly Golden Sections, A,
S. Bradley 38.2(2000)174
- Distributions and Forbidden Subwords, H. Prodinger 33.2(1995)139
- Proof of a Result of Lehmer's, C.W. Trigg 11.5(1973)539
- Recurrence Relation, L.E. Fuller 18.2(1980)126
- Sequences and the Initial Digit Problem, R.E. Whitney 16.2(1978)152
- Treatment of Some of the Algebraic Properties of the Golden Section, A, J.L. Ercolano
11.2(1973)204
- Geometry of a Generalized Simson's Formula, A.F. Horadam 20.2(1982)164
- Getting Primed for 1967, C.W. Trigg 5.5(1967)472
- Gibonomial Coefficients with Interesting Byproducts, T. Koshy 53.4(2015)340

TITLE INDEX

G

- Girard-Waring Power Sum Formulas for Symmetric Functions and Fibonacci Sequences, H.W. Gould 37.2(1999)135
- Golden
 and Silver Ratios in Bargaining, K. Berg, J. Flesch & F. Thuijsman 53.2(2015)130
 Cuboid, The, H.E. Huntley 2.3(1964)184
 Cuboid Sequences, M. Walker 23.2(1985)153
 Double Crostic, A, M. Bicknell-Johnson Clue Story 16.1(1978)67;
 Solution 16.1(1978)83
 Ellipse, The, H.E. Huntley 12.1(1974)38
 Fibonacci Equivalence, The, J.Y. Lee 30.3(1992)216
 Goose That Laid the Golden Egg, The, N. LEVINE 22.3(1984)252
 Hops Around a Circle, T. Van Ravenstein, K. Tognetti & G. Winley PI(1986)293
 Mean in the Solar System, The, O.W. Lombardi & M.A. Lombardi 22.1(1984)70
 Mean of the Human Body, T.A. Davis & R. Altevogt 17.4(1979)340
 Proportions in Higher Dimensions, B. Ghalayini & J. Malkoun 49.3(2011)267
- Ratio
 and a Greek Crisis, The, G.D. Chakerian 11.2(1973)195
 and the Fibonacci Numbers in the World of Atoms, The, J. Wlodarski 1.4(1963)61
 -Based Rectangular Tilings, M. Bryant & D. Hobill, 55.2(2017)137
 Fibonacci Numbers and BBP-type Formulas, The, K. Adegoke 52.2(2014)129
 in an Electrical Network, The, J. Wlodarski 9.2(1971)188
- Section
 and Modern Harmony Mathematics, The, A.P. Stakhov, PVII(1998)393
 and Newton Approximation, The, G.J. Rieger 37.2(1999)178
 and the Artist, The, H. Hedian 14.5(1976)406
 in the Earliest Notated Western Music, The, P. Larson 16.6(1978)513
 Search Problem, A, R.H. Shudde 10.4(1972)422
- Sequence, The, B. HERRMANN 52.1(2014)66
 Sequences of Matrices with Applications to Fibonacci Algebra, J. Ercolano 14.5(1976)419
 Staircase and the Golden Line, The, J. Metz 35.3(1997)194
 Triangles, Rectangles, and Cuboids, M. Bicknell & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 7.1(1969)73
 Tuple Products, L. Ericksen, PXI(2009)109
- Graph-Theoretic Encoding of Lucas Sequences, A., J. Alexander & P. Heading 53.3(2015)237
 Graph-Theoretic Models for the Univariate Fibonacci Family, T. Koshy 53.2(2015)135
- Greatest (also see under GCD)
 Common Divisors in Altered Fibonacci Sequences, U. Dudley & B. Tucker 9.1(1971)89
 Common Divisors of Sums and Differences of Fibonacci, Lucas, and Chebyshev
 Polynomials, C. Kimberling 17.1(1979)18
 Integer Identities for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences $\{H_n\}$, where $H_n = H_{n-1} + H_{n-2}$,
 M. Bicknell-Johnson & D.A. Englund 33.1(1995)50
 Integer Theorem for Fibonacci Spaces, A, C.J. Everett 13.3(1975)260

TITLE INDEX

G

Greatest (also see under GCD)

- Prime Factor and Recurrent Sequences, The, G. Back & M. Caragiu 48.4(2010)358
- Group-Theoretical Proof of a Theorem in Elementary Number Theory, A, H.S. Sun 11.2(1973)161
- Groups of Integral Triangles, E.J. Eckert & P.D. Vestergaard 27.5(1989)458
- Growing a Self-Similar Tree, Y. Horibe, PVII(1998)177
- Growth Types of Fibonacci and Markoff, H. Cohn 17.2(1979)178
- Guessing Exact Solutions, C.R. Wall 23.1(1985)80

H

Hail to Thee, Blithe Spirit!, H. Eves 19.3(1981)193

Harmonic

- Design in Minoan Architecture, D.A. Preziosi 6.6(1968)370
- Geometric, and Arithmetic Means in Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, R. Schoen 22.4(1984)354
- Seeds, G.L. Cohen & R.M. Sorli 36.5(1998)386
- Seeds: Errata G.L. Cohen & R.M. Sorli 39.1(2001)4
- Sums and the Zeta Function, C. Georghiou & A.N. Philippou 21.1(1983)29
- Hausdorff Dimension in Pascal's Triangle, D. Flath & R. Peele, PV(1993)229
- H-Convolution Transform, The, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & P.S. Bruckman 13.4(1975)357
- Heights of Fibonacci Polynomials and an Associated Function, The, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.A. Lind 5.2(1967)141
- Heights of Numbers and Cubic Happy Numbers, H.G. Grundman & E.A. Teeple 41.4(2003)301
- Heptagonal Numbers (in)
 - Fibonacci Sequences and Diophantine Equations $4x^2 = 5y^2(5y - 3)^2 \pm 16$, B. Srinivasa_Rao 41.5(2003)414
 - the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations $x^2(5x - 3)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4$, B.S. Rao 43.4(2005)302
 - the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations $2x^2 = y^2(5y - 3)^2 \pm 2$, B.S.Rao 43.3(2005)194
- Heptagonal Numbers (in)
 - the Lucas Sequence and Diophantine Equations $x^2(5x - 3)^2 = 20y^2 \pm 16$, B.S. Rao 40.4(2002)319
 - the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations $2x^2 = y^2(5y - 3)^2 \pm 2$, B.S.Rao 43.3(2005)194
- Hexahexaflexagons: A Mathematical Ramble, M. Bicknell-Johnson & C.P. Spears PXIV(2011)59
- Hidden Formulas in Fibonacci Tiling, D. Treeby 54.1(2016)23
- Hidden Hexagon Squares, The, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & W. Hansell 9.2(1971)120
- Higher Order Bernoulli Polynomials and Newton Polygons, A. Adelberg, PVII(1998)1
- Higher Order Boustrophedon Transforms for Certain Well-Known Sequences, C.K. Cook, M.R. Bacon & R.A. Hillman, 55.3(2017)201
- Higher-Order Fibonacci Sequences Modulo M, D.K. Chang 24.2(1986)138
- Higher-Order Identities for Fibonacci Numbers, T. Komatsu, Z. Masáková & E. Pelantová, PXVI-52.5(2014)150

TITLE INDEX

H

- History of the Fibonacci Q-Matrix and a Higher Dimensional Problem, A, H.W. Gould
19.3(1981)250
- Hofstadter's Conjecture for $\alpha \sqrt{2} - 1$, R.J. Hendel PVI(1996)173
- Hofstadter's Extraction Conjecture, R.J. Hendel & S.A. Monteferrante 32.2(1994)98
- Hoggatt Sequences and Lexicographic Ordering, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M.A. Owens 25.4(1987)322
- Hommage À Archimède, L.H. Lange 19.3(1981)214
- Horadam Functions and Powers of Irrationals, M.W. Bunder 50.4(2012)304
- How
- Many 1's Are Needed?, D.A. Rawsthorne 27.1(1989)14
 - to Advance on a Stairway by Coin Flippings, H. Prodinger, PV(1993)473
 - to Find the "Golden Number" without Really Trying, R. Fischler 19.5(1981)406
- Hurwitz' Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms,
G. Winley, K. Tognetti & T. Van Ravenstein 27.5(1989)420
- Hyper-
- cube Problem, A, K.A. Johnson 28.2(1990)121
 - geometric Functions and Fibonacci Numbers, K. Dilcher 38.4(2000)342
 - perfect and Unitary Hyperperfect Numbers, W.E. Beck & R.M. Najar 23.3(1985)270
 - perfect Numbers with Five and Six Different Prime Factors, M. Garcia 42.4(2004)292
 - spaces and Fibonacci Numbers, H. Haase 31.2(1993)158
 - surfaces Associated with Simson Formula Analogues, A.F. Horadam 24.3(1986)221

I

- Identically Distributed Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo p , L. Somer & M. Křížek
53.4(2015)290; Part II 54.3(2016)217
- Identities
- and Congruences Involving Higher-Order Euler-Bernoulli Numbers and Polynomials,
G. Liu 39.3(2001)279
 - Derived on a Fibonacci Multiplication Table, A. Tirman & T.H. Jablonski, Jr. 26.4(1988)328
 - for
 - a Class of Sums Involving Horadam's Generalized Numbers $\{W_n\}$, N. Gauthier
36.4(1998)295
 - Certain Partition Functions and their Differences, R.D. Girse 19.4(1981)361
 - Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D.E. Daykin & L.A.G. Dresel 5.4(1967)367
 - the Generating Function of the Multiset $[n\Phi^m]$ [bracket function} for $m=-1,1,2$
T. Lengyel 44.3(2006)274 - from Partition Involutions, D.E. Knuth & M.S. Patterson 16.3(1978)198
 - in the Spirit of Ramanujan's Amazing Identity, C. Cooper PXV(2013)41
- Involving
- Bernoulli Numbers Related to Sums of Powers of Integers, P. Magli
6/47.2(2008/2009)140
 - Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, M.R. Iyer 7.1(1969)66

TITLE INDEX

I

Identities

Involving

Partial Derivative Bivariate Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, H. YU & C. Liang
35.1(1997)19

of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, H.V. Krishna, MRFS(1980)65

Relating the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts,

Part I: H.L. Alder & A.A. Muwafi 13.2(1975)147;

Part II: D.R. Hickerson 16.1(1978)5

Identity

for Period k Second Order Recurrence Relations, An, C. Cooper, PXII(2010)95

Involving the q -factorial, An, Z.F. Koçak & G.M. Phillips, PVI(1996)291

Involving the Lucas numbers and Stirling Numbers, An, G. Liu 46/47.2(2008/2009)136

Motivated by an Amazing Identity of Ramanujan, An, J. McLaughlin 48.1(2010)34

Relating Compositions and Partitions, An, D.R. Hickerson 16.1(1978)23

Idiot's Roulette Revisited, A. Booth 13.2(1975)181

Implicit Triangle of Numbers, An, D. Logothetti 19.3(1981)276

In Memoriam:

Herta Taussig Freitag M. Ribble 38.5(2000)394

Leonard Carlitz, F.T. Howard 38.4(2000)316;

Patricia A. Solsaa 45.4(2007)290

Incredible Identities, D. Shanks 12.3(1974)271

Incredible Identities Revisited, R.T. Bumby 25.1(1987)62

Independent Chess Pieces on Fibonacci Boards, J.-P. Bode & H. Harborth, PXIII(2010)313

Independent Sets of Cardinality s of Maximal Outerplanar Graphs,

J. Estes, W. Staton & B. Wei 51.2(2013)147

Index-Doubling in Sequences of Aitken Acceleration, G.M. Phillips 45.4(2007)366

Index of Advanced Problems [and Solutions], 17.4(1979)378

Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers, K.T. Atanassov,

R. Knott, K. Ozeki, A.G. Shannon & L. Szalay 41.1(2003)20

Inequality

for a Class of Polynomials, An, D. Zeitlin 16.2(1978)128

in a Certain Diophantine Equation, An, D.A. Butter 11.3(1973)315

Infinite

Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles,

A.G. Shannon, A.F. Horadam & G.E. Bergum 22.3(1984)247

Fibonacci Tree and Other Trees Generated by Rules, The, C. Kimberling & P.J.C. Moses,

PXVI-52.5(2014)136

Products and Fibonacci Numbers, D. Redmond 32.3(1994)234

Sequences of Palindromic Triangular Numbers, C.W. Trigg 12.2(1974)209

Series Summation Involving Reciprocals of Pell Polynomials, J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam,

PI(1986)163

TITLE INDEX

I

Infinite

Series with Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.
17.2(1979)147

Sums of Weighted Fibonacci Numbers of Order k ,
S.D. Dafnis, Spiros D.& A.N. Philippou 54.2(2016)149

Infinitely Many Generalizations of Abel's Partial Summation Identity, K.B. Stolarsky 8.4(1970)375

∞ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Markov Chains, M. Mouline & J. Rachidi 38.4(2000)364

Initial

Digits in Number Theory, J. Knopfmacher 19.2(1981)121

Values for Homogeneous Linear Recurrences of Second Order, J. Spilker 35.1(1997)24

Initialized Continued Fractions and Fibonacci Numbers, C. Kimberling PXII(2010)269

Injectivity of Extended Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, K.L. De Bouvère & R.E. Lathrop
21.1(1983)37

Integer Sided Triangles Whose Ratio of Altitude to Base is an Integer,

C.K. Cook & G.E. Bergum, PV(1993)137

Integer Sequences Generated by $x_{n+1} = ((x_n)^2 + A)/x_{n-1}$ Alperin, R.C. 49.4(2011)362

Integer Values of Generating Functions for the Fibonacci and Related Sequences

A. Bulawa & W.K. Lee 55.1(2017)74

Integer Word Recurrences and Integer Sequences, J.C. Turner, PXIII(2010)355

Integers Related to the Bessel Function $J_1(z)$, F.T. Howard 23.3(1985)249

Integral

4 by 4 Skew Circulants, W.C. Waterhouse 26.2(1988)172

Representation for the Fibonacci Numbers and Their generalization, An,

M. L. Glasser & Y. Zhou 53.4(2015)313

Triangles and Circles, A.J. Hunter & M. Kovarik 27.4(1989)310

Integration

and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials,

A.F. Horadam, B. Swita & P. Filipponi 32.2(1994)130

Sequences

Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, P. Filipponi & A.F. Horadam,
PVIII(1999)129

of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & P. Filipponi PV(1993)317

Integrity of Some Infinite Series, The F-Z Zhao 38.5(2000)420

Interesting

Arrays Associated with Fibonacci Sequences, M.N. Deshpande & G.E. Bergum, PV(1996)85

Properties of Laguerre Polynomials, N.C. Mohanty 14.1(1976)42

Property of a Recurrence Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, An,

M.N. Deshpande & A. Dujella 40.2(2002)157

Sequence of Fibonacci Sequence Generators, An, J.J. Heed & L. Kelly 13.1(1975)29

Sequence of Numbers Derived from Various Generating Functions, An, P.S. Bruckman

10.2(1972)169

TITLE INDEX

I

Intermediate Value Theorems for Fibonacci Representations, M. Bicknell-Johnson
PXII(2010)53

International Conferences Reports

1. University of Patras; Patras, Greece, 8/27-31/84: 22.2(1984)182; 23.2(1985)98
 2. San Jose State University; San Jose, CA, USA, 8/13-86/86: 25.2(1987)98
 3. University of Pisa; Pisa, Italy, 7/25-29/88: 26(1988)289
 4. Wake Forest University; Winston-Salem, NC, USA, 7/30-8/3/90: 28.4(1990)354
 5. University of St. Andrews; St. Andrews, Scotland, 7/20-24/92: 30.4(1992)334
 6. Washington State University; Pullman, WA, USA, 7/18-22/94: 32.5(1994)465
 7. Technische Universität; Graz Austria, 7/15-19/96: 35.1(1997)85; PVII(1996)ix
 8. Rochester Institute of Technology; Rochester, NY, USA 6/22-26/98:
37.1(1999)46; PVIII(1999)vii
 9. Institut Supérieur de Technologie; Luxembourg 7/17-22/00: 39.1(2001)3
 10. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ, USA, 6/24-28/02: 40.5(2002)416
 11. Technische Universität Carolino-Wilhemina, Braunschweig, Germany, 7/5-9/04:
42.4(2004)359; PXI(2009)7
 12. San Francisco State University, San Francisco, CA, USA 7/17-21/06:
PXII(2010)5
 13. University of Patras; Patras, Greece, 7/7-11/08: PXIII(2010)3
 14. Instituto de Matemáticas de la UNAM MorElia, Mexico, 7/5-9/10: 48.3(2010)195
 15. Institute of Mathematics and Informatics, Esterházy Károly College, Eger,
Hungary 6/25-30/12: 50.3(2012)194
 16. Rochester Institute of Technology; Rochester, NY, USA 7/20-26/14: 52.3(2014)194
 17. Université de Caen-Normandie, Caen, France, 6/27-7/02: 54.3(2016)194
- Interpolation of Fourier Transforms on Sums of Fibonacci Numbers,
R.E. Dressler & L. Pigno 16.3(1978)193
- Intersecting Domino Tilings, S. Butler, P. Horn & E. Tressler 48.2(2010)114
- Intersections of
- Lines Connecting Two Parallel Lines, F. Stern 11.2(1973)201
 - Second-Order Linear Recursive Sequences, A.G. Shannon 21.1(1983)6
- Interval Associated with a Fibonacci Number, The, T. Komatsu 41.1(2003)3
- Interval-Filling Sequences Involving Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications,
E. Hermann 41.5(2003)441
- Intrinsic Palindromes, A.J. Di Scala & M. Sombra 42.1(2004)76
- Introduction to
- a Fibonacci Geometry, J.C. Turner & A.G. Shannon, PVII(1998)435
 - Patton Polygons, BR. L. Raphael 10.4(1972)423
- Invariant
- for Combinatorial Identities, An, L. Bernstein 16.4(1978)354
 - Sequences Under Binomial Transformation Z.H. SUN 39.4(2001)324
- Invariants for Linear Recurrences, M. Caragiu & W. Webb, PVIII(1999)75

TITLE INDEX

I

Inverse

of a Finite Series and a Third-Order Recurrent Sequence, The, H.W. Gould 44.4(2006)302

Theorem for Fibonacci Numbers, An, N. IMADA, PIII(1990)171

Trigonometric and Hyperbolic Summation Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.1(1995)32

Trigonometrical Summation Formulas Involving Pell Polynomials, BR. J.M. McMahon & A.F. Horadam 23.4(1985)319

Inverting A Finite Series with constant Coefficients, H.W. Gould & J. Quaintance 49.2(2011)158

Investigating Special Binary Sequences with Some Computer Help, D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford, PVIII(1999)121

Involutory Matrix of Eigenvectors, An, D. Callan & H. Prodinger 41.2(2003)105

Investigation of Sequences Derived from Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles, An, D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford, PIII(1990)77

In-Winding Spirals, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & K. Alladi 14.2(1976)144

Irrational Sequence-Generated Factors of Integers, A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon 19.3(1981)240

Irrationality of Certain Series Whose Terms Are Reciprocals of Lucas Sequences, The, W.L. McDaniel 32.4(1994)346

Irreducible Factorization of Fibonacci Polynomials over \mathbb{Q} , The, D. Levy 39.4(2001)309

Irreducibility of Lucas and Generalized Lucas Polynomials, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 12.1(1974)95

Is Eratosthenes Out?, G. Ledin, Jr. 6.4(1968)261

Isodecimal Numbers, C. Maniscalco 44.4(2006)341

Iterated

Fibonacci and Lucas Subscripts, D.A. Lind 5.1(1967)89

Quadratic Extension of $\text{GF}(2)$, An, D. Wiedemann 26.4(1988)290

Iterating the

Division Algorithm, M.E. Mays 25.3(1987)204

Product of Shifted Digits, S.S. Wagstaff, Jr. 19.4(1981)340

Iteration Algorithms for Certain Sums of Squares, E. Karst 12.1(1974)83

Iterations of a Kind of Exponentials, C. Frappier 29.4(1991)351

Iterations of a Modified Sisyphus Function, M.E. Coppenbarger 56.2(2018)130

J

Jacobsthal

and Pell Curves, A.F. Horadam 26.1(1988)77

Numbers: Two Results and Two Questions, The M. Griffiths & A. Bramham 53.2(2015)147

Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices, G.E. Bergum, L. Bennett, A.F. Horadam & S.D. MOORE 23.3(1985)240

Representation Numbers, A.F. Horadam 34.1(1996)40

Representation Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 35.2(1997)137

TITLE INDEX

J

- John Riordan Prize, The, N.J.A. Sloane 53.1(2015)96; 53.2(2015)192; 53.3(2015)288;
53.4(2015)384
- Joint Distribution of Greedy and Lazy Fibonacci Expansions, The, W. Steiner 43.1(2005)60
- Julia Robinson and Hilbert's Tenth Problem, DVD Review M. Bicknell-Johnson
46/47.2(2008/2009)135
- Juxtaposition Property for the 4 x 4 Magic Square, A, T.V. Padmakumar 32.4(1994)290

K

- k -Order Linear Recursive Sequences and the Golden Ratio, T. Szakács, PXVII(2017)186
- k -Reverse Multiples, A. Ludington-Young 30.2(1992) 26
- k -Zeckendorf Array, The, C. Cooper, PXIV(2011)79
- Kaprekar's Routine with Two-Digit Integers, C.W. Trigg 9.2(1971)189
- Kimberling's $\lfloor n^2 \alpha \rfloor - n \lfloor n \alpha \rfloor$ Function, R.J. Hendel 49.3(2011)211
- Knapsack-Like Code Using Recurrence Sequence Representations, A,
N. Hamlin, B. Krishnamoorthy. & W. Webb, W. 53.1(2015)24
- Knight's Tour Revisited, P. Cull & J. De Curtins 16.3(1978)276
- Kronecker's Theorem and Rational Approximation of Algebraic Numbers, W.M. Lawton
21.2(1983)143
- k th-Order Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, The, J.S. Lee 25.4(1987)368

L

- L -Functions of elliptic Curves and Fibonacci Numbers, F. Luca & A. Yalçiner 51.2(2013)112
- Labeled Fibonacci Trees, S. Legendre 53.2(2015)152
- Lacunary Recurrences for Sums of Powers of Integers, F.T. Howard 36.5(1998)435
- Lacunary Sums of Binomial Coefficients, F.T. Howard & R. Witt, PVII(1998)185
- Ladder Network Analysis Using Polynomials, J. Arkin 3.2(1965)139
- Lah Numbers for
Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, S. Tauber 6.5(1968)93
R-Polynomials, S. Tauber 6.5(1968)100
- Lambert
Function, The, W.G. Brady 10.2(1972)199
Series and Elliptic Functions and Certain Reciprocal Sums, R.S. Melham 37.3(1999)208
Series and the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Fibonacci-Lucas-Type Sequences,
R. André-Jeannin 28.3(1990)223
- Latin
Cubes and Hypercubes of Prime Order, C. Laywine & G.L. Mullen 23.2(1985)139
 k -Cubes, J. Arkin & E.G. Straus 12.3(1974)288
- Lattice
Paths and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, C.A. Church, Jr. 12.4(1974)336
Paths and Fibonacci Numbers, R.E. Greenwood 2.1(1964)13
Point Solution of the Generalized Problem of Terquem and an Extension of Fibonacci
Numbers, C.A. Church, Jr. & H.W. Gould 5.1(1967)59

TITLE INDEX

L

Least

Integer Having p Fibonacci Representations, p Prime, The, M. Bicknell-Johnson
40.3(2002)260

Integer Sequence Investigation, A, BR. A. Brousseau 13.2(1975)145

Number having 331 Representations as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The,
M. Bicknell-Johnson & D.C. Fielder 39.5(2001)455

Period of the Ratio Sequence, The, O.J. Brison & J.E. Nogueira, PXI(2009)85

Remainder Algorithm, The, J.L. Brown, Jr. & R. L.DUNCAN 9.4(1971)347

Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences, M.Catral, P.L. Ford,
P.E. Harris, S.J. Miller & D. Nelson 54.4(2016)348

Length of

a Three-Number Game, The, J.W. Creely 26.2(1988)141

a Two-Number Game, The, J W. Creely 25.2(1987)174

the Four-Number Game, The, W.A. Webb 20.1(1982)33

the n -Number Game, A. Ludington-Young 28.3(1990)259

the 7-Number Game, A. L. Ludington 26.3(1988)195

Leonardo Fibonacci, C. King 1.4(1963)15

Letters (By Title or Topic):

Arithmetic Progression, S.K. Stein 11.5(1973)500

Biomathematical book: Mathematical Approach to Pattern and Form in Plant Growth
by R.V. Jean, M. Bicknell-Johnson 24.4(1986)309

Computer Investigation of a Property of the Fibonacci Sequence, S.P. Geller 1.2(1963)84

Corrections for "A Note on the Summation of Squares", D.L. Russell 18.1(1980)82

Discriminant for Polynomials of Lehmer and Lehmer, J. Brillhart 21.4(1983)259

Dying Rabbit Problem Revived, J.H.E. Cohn 2.2(1964)108

Error in the 38.1(2000)35 P.S. Bruckman article A. Stinchcombe 38.5(2000)462

Fibonacci

Congruence Problems, D.E. Knuth 12.1(1974)46

Entry Points and Factors of Fibonacci Numbers, E.T. Federighi & R.G. Roll 4.1(1966)85

Matrices and Lambda Functions, C.W. Trigg 5.4(1967)370

Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials, D. Zeitlin 11.1(1973)62

Sequence and Division in Extreme and Mean Ratio, and Some Historical References,
R. Herz-Fischler 24.4(1986)382

Formulas of Trumper, H.W. Gould 14.2(1976)143

Generalized Stirling Pairs, L.C. HSU 31.4(1993)294

Geometry of the Great Pyramid, E.D. Robinson 20.4(1982)343

Incredible Identity, W.G. Spohn 14.1(1976)12

Integrals of Fibonacci Functions, D. Zeitlin 9.1(1971)34

Irrationality of φ , D. Ross 13.3(1975)198

Iterating the Division Algorithm, J. Shallit 27.2(1989)186

Josephus Problem, The, S.L. Zabell 14.1(1976)48

TITLE INDEX

L

Letters (By Title or Topic)

- Leonardo of Pisa's Nickname, L. Lange 11.3(1973)284
- Lucas Identities, H.L. Umansky 8.1(1970)89
- Note on "Representing $C(2n,n)$ as a Sum of Squares", T.H. Hildebrandt 25.3(1987)240
- Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences, P. Naor 3.1(1965)71
- Periodicity of Last Digits, B.G. Baumgart 2.4(1964)260
- Prime Factors of $F_x(P)$, where P is Prime, A.G. Abercrombie 13.2(1975)171
- Problem Posed, P. Erdős 12.4(1974)335
- Pythagorean Triangles, J.W. Jameson 15.1(1977)8
- Rank of Apparition of p (prime) and p^2 , L.A.G. Dresel 15.4(1977)346; 18.1(1980)34
- Restrictions on u in F_u , E. Halsey 3.3(1965)232
- Solvability of $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = n$, D.G. Beverage 8.5(1970)498
- Solutions of $5x^2 \pm 4 = y^2$, D.E. Ferguson 8.1(1970)88
- Spraggon's Thesis on the Research of Hoggatt, G.E. Bergum 23.2(1985)180
- Square Pell Numbers, E.M. Cohn 11.1(1973)112
- Stopping Rule Formula, R. Peleg 11.3(1973)284
- Sum of Three Squares, D. Beverage 15.3(1977)238
- Thoro's Conjecture #2, L. Weinstein 4.1(1966)88
- Translations of Fibonacci's Writing, A.F. Horadam & J. Lahr 28.1(1990)90
- Twin Primes, C. Ziegenfus 1.3(1963)42
- 2008/2009 Subscription, J. Catan 46/46.1(2008/2008)2
- Unitary Amicable Numbers, G.W. McClung 24.2(1986)106
- Unitary Harmonic Numbers, P. Hagsis, Jr. & G. Lord 22.4(1984)365; C.R. Wall 22.4(1984)365
- Level Sizes of the Bulgarian Solitaire Game Tree, H. Eriksson & M. Jonsson, 55.3(2017)243
- Lexicographic Ordering and Fibonacci Representations,
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 20.3(1982)193
- Lichtenberg Sequence, The, A.M. Hinz 55.1(2017)2
- Limit of the Golden Numbers is $3/2$, The, G.A. Moore 32.3(1994)211
- Limited Arithmetic on Simple Continued Fractions, A, C.T. Long & J.H. Jordan
Part I: 5.2(1967)113; Part II: 8.2(1970)135; Part III: 19.2(1981)163 (Long only)
- Limiting Ratios of Convolved Recursive Sequences, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & K. Alladi 15.3(1977)211
- Limits of
 - Polynomial Sequences, C. Kimberling 50.4(2012)294
 - q -Polynomial Coefficients, K.W. Yang ANG 26.1(1988)64
 - Quotients for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence and Related Sequences,
G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 15.2(1977)113
- Linear
 - Algebra Constructed from Fibonacci Sequences, A, J.W. Gootherts
Part I: Fundamentals and Polynomial Interpretations 6.5(1968)35
Part II: Function Sequences and Taylor Series of Function Sequences 6.5(1968)44
 - Algebra of the Generalized Fibonacci Matrices, The, G-Y. Lee & J-S. Kim 41.5(2003)451

TITLE INDEX

L

Linear

Difference Equations and Generalized Continuants, L.R. Shenton

Part I: Algebraic Developments, 10.6(1972)585

Diophantine Equation in n Variables and its Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The, L. Bernstein 6.3(1968)1

Equations with Non-Negative Parameters and Solutions, T.M. Green 6.2(1968)177

Homogeneous Difference Equations, R.M. Giuli 10.3(1972)265

Inequalities in Fibonacci Numbers, R.J. Hendel 44.3(2006)235

Recurrence Relations, J.A. Jeske, Part I: 1.2(1963)69;

Part II: 1.4(1963)35; Part III: 2.3(1964)197

Recurrence Relations with Binomial Coefficients, M. Frenklach 23.4(1985)359

Recurrences

and Chebyshev Polynomials, S. Kitaev & T. Mansour 43.3(2005)256

Having Almost All Primes as Maximal Divisors, L. Somer, PI(1986)257

in Difference Triangles, E.H. Luchins, R. Hendel, P. Lemke & D. Tuller 33.5(1995)441

Originating From Polynomial Trees, C. Ballot, C. Kimberling & P.J.C. Moses, PXVII(2017)15

Recurring Sequence Subgroups in the Complex Field, O.J. Brison & J.E. Nogueira 41.5(2003)397

Recursion Relations, BR. A. Brousseau

Lesson 1: Recurring Sequences 6.4(1968)279

Lesson 2: First and Second Order relations 6.6(1968)393

Lesson 3: The Binet Formulas 7.1(1969)99

Lesson 4: Second-Order Linear Recursion Relations 7.2(1969)194

Lesson 5: Recursion Relations of Higher Order 7.3(1969)295

Lesson 6: Combining Linear Recursion Relations 8.1(1970)533

Lesson 7: Analyzing Linear Recursion Relations 8.1(1970)96

Lesson 8: Asymptotic Ratios in Recursion Relations 8.3(1970)311

Recursive Sequences and Powers of Matrices, Z.H. Sun 39.4(2001)339

Linearly Recursive Sequences of Integers, BR. L. Raphael 12.1(1974)11

Local

Minimal Polynomials over Finite Fields,

M.T. Acosta-De-Orozco & J. Gomez-Calderon 34.2(1996)139

Permutation Polynomials in Three Variables over Z_p , G.L. Mullen 18.3(1980)208

Permutation Polynomials over Z_p , G.L. Mullen 18.2(1980)104

Logarithmic Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A, G.R. Deily 4.1(1966)89

Longest

Circular Runs with an Application in REliability via the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K , A.N. Philippou & F. S. Makri, PIII(1990)281

Success and Failure Runs and New Polynomials Related to the Fibonacci Type Polynomials of Order K , D.L. Antzoulakos & A.N. Philippou, PVII(1998)29

TITLE INDEX

L

Longest

Success Runs and Fibonacci-Type Polynomials, A.N. Philippou & F.S. Marki 23.4(1985)338

Lower Bound for

Maximum Zero-One Determinants, A, B.L. Foster 4.2(1966)187

the Period of the Fibonacci Series Modulo M, A, P.A. Catlin 12.4(1974)349

Unitary Multiperfect Numbers, P. Hagsis, Jr. 22.2(1984)140

Lucas

$(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k = \pm 1)$ Pseudoprimes, L. Somer & C. Cooper 48.2(2010)98

$(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k = 1)$ Sequences and Pseudoprimes, C. Cooper & L. Somer, PXIII(2010)55

Analogue, A, BR. A. Brousseau 8.4(1970)439

Hyperbolas for Fibonacci Vectors, B. Curtin, E.S. Michael & D. Stone 50.1(2012)51

Factors and a Fibonomial Generating Function, I. Strazdins, PVII(1998)401

-Lehmer Test for Mersenne Numbers, The, S. Kravitz 8.1(1970)1

Number Counting Problem, A, B. Ross 10.3(1972)325

Numbers and Polynomials of Order K and the Length of the Longest Circular Success Run,
Ch. A. Charalambides 29.4(1991)290

Polynomials and Certain Circular Functions of Matrices, J.E. Walton 14.1(1976)83

Primality Criterion Dual to that of Mann-Shanks, A, H.W. Gould & W.E. Greig
23.1(1985)66

Primitive Roots, B.M. Phong 29.1(1991)66

Pseudoprimes are Odd, P. Bruckman 32.2(1994)155

Pseudoprimes of Special Types, L. Somer 46/47.3(2008/2009)198

Quotient Lemmas, M. Bicknell-Johnson & C.P. Spears, PXIII(2010)273

Representations, L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.1(1972)29

Sequences and Functions of a

3-by-3 Matrix, R.S. Melham 37.2(1999)111

4-by-4 Matrix, R.S. Melham 37.3(1999)269

for Which $4 \mid \varphi(|u_n|)$ For Almost All n, F. Luca & L. Somer 44.3(2006)249

Sequences and the Hosoya Index of Graphs, G. Nyul & G. Rácz 55.4(2017)340

Sequences and Traces of Matrix Products, J. Greene 56.3(2018)200

Sequences in Subgraph Counts of Series-Parallel and Related Graphs,
E.M. Neufeld & C.J. Colbourn 23.4(1985)330

Sequences $\{U_k\}$ for Which U_{2p} and U_p and Pseudoprimes for Almost All Primes p,
L. Somer 44.1 (2006)7

-Sierpiński and Lucas-Riesel Numbers, D. Baczkowski, O. Fatoranti & C.E. Finch
49.4(2011)334

Triangle

S. Joset 21.3(1983)192; A, M. Feinberg 5.5(1967)486

Recounted, The, A.T. Benjamin, PX11(2010)169

Revisited, The, N. Robbins 43.2(2005)142

-Type Theorem for Fibonomial-Coefficient Residues, A, J.M. Holte 32.1(1994)60

Type Theorem Modulo Prime Numbers, R. Meštrović A 51.2(2013)142

TITLE INDEX

M

- Machin-Type Formulas Expressing π in terms of φ , H-C. Chan 46/47.1(2008/2009)32
- Magic Squares
- Consisting of Primes in A.P., E. Karst 8.3(1970)317
 - Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A, H.T. Freitag 6.1(1968)77
- “Magicness: of Powers of Some magic Squares, The, C.K. Cook, M.R. Bacon & R.A. Hillman 48.4(2010)298
- Making Golden Cuts with a Shoemaker's Knife, J.L. Ercolano 10.4(1972)439
- Mandelbrot's Functional Iteration and Continued Fractions, M.I. Ratliff 31.3(1993)263
- Mann-Shanks Primality Criterion in the Pascal-T Triangle T3, The, R.C. Bollinger 27.3(1989)272
- Mapped Shuffled Fibonacci Languages, H-K. Hsiao & S-S YU 41.5(2003)421
- Markov Equation With Fibonacci Components, F. Luca & A. Srinivasan 56.2(2018)126
- Markov Limit Process Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.D. Neff 5.2(1967)179
- Mathematical Models for the Study of the Propagation of Novel Social Behavior, H. Winthrop 6.2(1968)151
- Mathematics of Per Nørgård's Rhythmic Infinity System, The, J. Shallit 43.3(2005)262
- Matrices
- and Convolutions of Arithmetic Functions, E.E. Guerin 16.4(1978)327
 - and Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, M.E. Waddill 12.4(1974)381
 - and Linear Recurrences in Finite Fields, O.J. Brison & J.E. Nogueira 44.2(2006)103
 - of Fibonacci Numbers, The, M.C. Er 22.2(1984)134
 - Recurrent Sequences and Arithmetic, U. Cerruti & F. Vaccarino, PVI(1996)53
 - with Forbidden Submatrices, W. Webb, PXIV(2011)275
- Matrtix
- and Other Summation Techniques for Pell Polynomials, Br. J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam 24.4(1986)290
 - Approach to Certain Identities, A, P. Filipponi & A.F. Horadam 26.2(1988)115
 - Generation of Fibonacci Identities for F_{2nk} , A, V.E.Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson, MRFS(1980)114
 - Generators of Pell Sequences, J. Ercolano 17.1(1979)71
 - Method to Solve Linear Recurrences with Constant Coefficients, A, B. LIU 30.1(1992)2
 - Powers of Column-Justified Pascal Triangles and Fibonacci Sequences, P. Stănică & R. Peele 40.2(2002)146
 - Sequence Associated with a Continued Fraction Expansion of a Number, A, D.B. Small 15.2(1977)123
- Maximal
- Representations of Positive Integers by Pell Numbers, A.F. Horadam 32.3(1994)240
 - Subscripts within Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, D.A. Englund & M. Bickenll-Johnson 38.2(2000)104
- Maximum
- Cardinalities for Topologies on Finite Sets, J.E. Joseph 17.2(1979)97
 - Length of the Euclidean Algorithm and Continued Fractions in $F(x)$, A. Knopfmacher & J. Knopfmacher, PIII(1990)217

TITLE INDEX

M

Maximum

Value for the Rank of Apparition of Integers in Recursive Sequences, A, H.J.A. Sallé
13.2(1975)159

Mean Crowds and Pythagorean Triples, J.R. Siler 36.4(1998)323

Means, Circles, Right Triangles, and the Fibonacci Ratio, R. Schoen 19.2(1981)160

Measures of Sets Partitioning Borel's Simply Normal Numbers to Base 2 in $[0,1]$,
J. Slivka & N.C. Severo 29.1(1991)19

Members of Lucas Sequences Whose Euler Function is a Power of 2,
M.T. Damir, B. Faye, F. Luca & A. Tall 52.1(2014)3

Method

for Constructing Singly Even Magic Squares, A, J. Rothstein 11.5(1973)543

for the Evaluation of Certain Sums Involving Binomial Coefficients, A,
G.H. Weiss & M. Dishon 14.1(1976)75

of Carlitz Applied to the K^{th} Power Generating Function for Fibonacci Numbers, A,
A.G. Shannon 12.3(1974)293

Metric

Paper to Fall Short of "Golden Mean", H.D. Allen 15.3(1977)220

Result Concerning the Approximation of Real Numbers by Continued Fractions, A,
Elsner 36.4(1998)290

Theory of Pierce Expansions, J.O. Shallit 24.1(1986)22

Minimal

and Maximal Fibonacci Representations: Boolean Generation, P. Monteiro & R.W. Newcomb
14.1(1976)9

Center Covering Stars with Respect to LCM in Pascal's Pyramid and its Generalizations,
S. Ando & D. Sato, PVI(1996)23

Minimum

Periods

Modulo n for Bernoulli Numbers, W. Herget 16.6(1978)544

Modulo n for Bernoulli Polynomials, W. Herget 20.2(1982)106

of Binomial Coefficients Modulo M , Y.H.H. Kwong 27.4(1989)348

of $S(n,k)$ Modulo M , Y.H.H. Kwong 27.3(1989)217

Solutions to $x^2 - Dy^2 = \pm 1$, G. Wulczyn 13.4(1975)309

Minmax

Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 34.1(1996)7

Sequences for Pell Numbers, A.F. Horadam, PVI(1996)231

Miscellanea, L. Gillman 30.2(1992)102

Miscellany of 1979 Curiosa, A, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)87

Mixed

Fermat Convolutions, G.B. Dordevic 31.2(1993)152

Nearest Neighbor Degeneracy for Particles on a One-Dimensional Lattice Space,
R.B. McQuistan 14.4(1976)353

TITLE INDEX

M

Mixed

Pell Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & B.R. J.M. Mahon 25.4(1987)291

Mixing Properties of Mixed Chebyshev Polynomials, C. Kimberling 18.4(1980)334

Model for Population Growth, A. D.A. Klarner 14.3(1976)277

Modification of Goka's Binary Sequence, A. A.S. Adikesavan & S. Narayanaswami
17.3(1979)212

Modified

Dickson Polynomials, P. Filipponi 35.1(1997)11

Numerical Triangle and the Fibonacci Sequence, Z.W. Trzaska 32.2(1994)124

Tribonacci Sequence, A. I. Bruce 22.3(1984)244

Modulo One Uniform Distribution of Certain Fibonacci-Related Sequences,

J.L. Brown, Jr. & R.L. Duncan 10.3(1972)277

Modulo One Uniform Distribution of the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive

Sequences, J.L. Brown, Jr. & R.L. Duncan 8.5(1970)482

Moment Generating Function of the Geometric Distribution of Order k , The,

M.J.J. Barry & A.J. Lo Bello 31.2(1993)178

Mordell's Equation and the Tribonacci Family, J. Klaška & L. Skula 49.4(2011)310

More

About Magic Squares Consisting of Different Primes, E. Karst 10.6(1972)651

About the "Golden Ratio" in the World of Atoms, J. Wlodarski 6.4(1968)244

Applications of a Partition Driven Symmetric Table, D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford,
PVI(1996)93

Binomial Coefficient Congruences, D.F. Bailey 30.2(1992)121

Fibonacci Functions, M.W. Bunder 16.2(1978)97

Fibonacci Identities, M.N.S. Swamy 4.4(1966)369

General Fibonacci Multigrade, A. D. Cross 14.1(1976)22

Hidden Hexagon Squares, C.F. Moore 11.5(1973)525

in the Theory of Sequences, R. Higgins 17.3(1979)193

New Algebraic Identities and the Fibonacci Summations Derived From Them, R.S. Melham
54.1(2016)31

on

Combinations of Higher Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, R.S. Melham 48.4(2010)307

Benford's Law, W.G. Brady 16.1(1978)51

Fibonacci Nim, J.C. Pong & D.F. Howells 3.1(1965)61

Fibonomials, C. DE J. Pita Ruiz V., PXIV(2011)237

the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, A. Di Porto & P. Filipponi 27.3(1989)232

the Problem of Diophantus, J. Arkin & G.E. Bergum, PII(1988)177

Reduced Amicable Pairs, W.E. Beck & R.M. Najjar 15.4(1977)331

TITLE INDEX

M

Morgan-Voyce

- Convolutions, A.F. Horadam 40.2(2002)98
- Polynomial Derivative Sequences A.F. Horadam & P. Filipponi 39.2(2001)116
- Type Generalized Polynomials with Negative Subscripts, A.F. Horadam 36.5(1998)391

Mosaic

- Numbers of Fibonacci Trees, H. Harborth & S. Lohmann, PIII(1990)133
- Units: Pattern Sizes in Ancient Mosaics, R.E.M. Moore 8.3(1970)281

Motivation for Continued Fractions, A, A.P. Hillman & G.L. Alexanderson 2.2(1964)145

Multidimensional Golden Means, P.G. Anderson, PV(1993)1

Multidimensional Zeckendorf Representations, P.G. Anderson & M.Bicknel-Johnson 49.1(2011)1

Multilevel Fibonacci Conversion and Addition, P. Ligomenides & R. Newcomb 22.3(1984)196

Multinomial

- and Q-binomial Coefficients Modulo 4 and Modulo P, F.T. Howard 31.1(1993)53
- Generalization of a Binomial Identity, A. L. Comtet 17.2(1979)108

Multiparameter

- Noncentral Stirling Numbers, The, B.S. El-Desouky 32.3(1994)218
- Stirling and C-Numbers: Recurrences and Applications,
T. Cacoullou & H. Papageorgiou 22.2(1984)119

Multiple

- Color Version of the Star of David Theorems on Pascal's Triangle and Related Arrays of Numbers, S. Ando & D. Sato, PVI(1996)31
- Fibonacci Sums, J. Ivie 7.3(1969)303
- Occurrences of Binomial Coefficients, C.A. Tovey 23.4(1985)356
- Product Identities: Balanced Weights, Thetas, Finite Gold, L. Ericksen, PXII(2010)285
- Reflections, L. Mosef & M. Wyman 11.3(1973)302
- Sum of the Generalized Lucas Sequence, The, P. He & Z. Zhang 40.2(2002)124

Multiplicative

- Group generated by the Lehmer Numbers, The, F. Luca & Š. Porubský 41.2(2003)122
- Identities for Binomial Coefficients, Shephard, G.C. 49.1(2011)10
- Partitions of Bipartite Numbers, B.M. Landman & R.N. Greenwell 29.3(1991)264

Multisection of the Fibonacci Convolution Array and Generalized Lucas Sequence,

- V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 18.1(1980)51

Multivariable Recurrences with Constant Coefficients, W.A. Webb, PXI(2009)251

Multivariate

- Fibonacci Polynomials of Order K and the Multi-Parameter Negative Binomial Distribution of the Same Order, A.N. Philippou & D.L. Antzoulakos PIII(1990)273
- Inverse Polya Distribution of Order K Arising in the Case of Overlapping Success Runs G.A. Tripsiannis & A.N. Philippou, PVII(1998)425
- Pascal Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications,
D.L. Antzoulakos & A.N. Philippou, PVIII(1999)27
- Symmetric Identities, A. Abderrezzak 34.5(1996)386

TITLE INDEX

M

Musical Composition with Zeckendorf Representations, R. Knott & C. Mongoven,
PXIV(2011)199

Mutually Counting Sequences, S. Kahan 18.1(1980)47

Mystery Puzzler and Phi, M.H. Holt 3.2(1965)135

N

Naive Proof the $F_{5n} \equiv 0 \pmod{5}$, A, M.D. Hirschhorn 51.3(2013)256

Naming of Popes and a Fibonacci Sequence in Two Noncommuting Indeterminates, The,
P.M. Higgins 25.1(1987)57

Natural Logarithm of the Golden Section, The, C. Brown, PXVII(2017)42

n-Dimensional Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications, M. Baica 21.4(1983)285

Near-Golden Rectangle and Related Recursive Series, A, M. Bicknell & J. Leissner 3.3(1965)227

Nearly

Isosceles Triangles Where the Vertex Angle is a Multiple of the Base Angle,
M. Bicknell-Johnson, PIV(1991)41

Linear Functions, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & A.P. Hillman 17.1(1979)84

Necessary and Sufficient Condition that Rays of a Star Configuration on Pascal's Triangle Cover
Its Center with Respect to GCD and LCM, A, S. Ando & D. Sato, PV(1993)11

Negative Order Genocchi Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 30.1(1992)21

Network Properties of a Pair of Generalized Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 37.4(1999)350

New

Angle on

Pascal's Triangle, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 6.4(1968)221

the Geometry of the Fibonacci Numbers, A, D.W. DeTemple 19.1(1981)35

Anthesis, A, J.P. Munzenrider 9.2(1971)163

Aspects of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A.F. Horadam, PVII(1998)161

Behavior in Legal Decompositions Arising from Non-Positive Linear Recurrences,

M. Catral, P.L. Ford, P.E., Harris, S.J., Miller, D. Nelson, Z. Pan & H. Xu, 55.3(2017)252

Binary BBP-Type Formula for $\sqrt{5} \log \Phi$, A, K. Adegoke 52.4(2014)357

Characterization of the

Fibonacci-Free Partition, A, T. Chow 29.2(1991)174

Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.L. Brown, Jr. 3.1(1965)1

of the Fibonacci Word, A, V. Berthé, S. Brlek & P. Choquette PXI(2009)67

Definition of Division in Rings of Quotients of Euclidean Rings, A, M.W. Bunder
19.5(1981)440

Extremal Property of the Fibonacci Ratio, A, G. Larcher 26.3(1988)247

Formula for Lucas Numbers, A, N. Robbins 29.4(1991)362

Formula for the Sum of the Sixth Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, A,

H. Ohtsuka & S. Nakamura, PXIII(2010)297

Generalization of Davison's Theorem, A, D. Bowman 26.1(1988)40

Generalization of the Golden Ratio, A, V. Krčadinac 44.4(2006)335

TITLE INDEX

N

New

- Greatest Common Divisor Property of the Binomial Coefficients, A, H.W. Gould
10.6(1972)579
- Identities Satisfied By Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. Melham 54.4(2016)296
- Important Formula for Lucas Numbers, A, D. Jarden 5.4(1967)346
- Kind of Golden Triangle, A, C. Kimberling, PIV(1991)171
- Largest Smith Number, A, P. Costello 40.4(2002)369
- Look at Fibonacci Generalization, A, N.T. Gridgeman 11.1(1973)40
- Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A,
G. Ferri, M. Faccio & A. D'Amico 29.4(1991)316
- Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A,
K.T. Atanassov, L.C. Atanassov & D.D. Sasselov 23.1(1985)21
- Primality Criterion of Mann and Shanks and its Relation to a Theorem of Hermite with
Extension to Fibonomials, A, H.W. Gould 10.4(1972)355
- Proof for an Old Property, A, G. Michael 2.1(1964)57
- Recurrence Formula for Bernoulli Numbers, A H. Momiyama 39.3(2001)285
- Relations Between Fibonacci and Bernoulli Numbers, P.F. Byrd 13.1(1975)59
- Sequence Derived From a Combination of Cubes with Volume $(F_n)^3$, A, J.S. Ozbolt
50.1(2012)19
- Series, A, J.M. Suttentfield, Jr. 16.4(1978)335
- Slants, M. Feinberg 2.3(1964)223
- Type Magic Latin 3-Cube of Order Ten, A, J. Arkin & K. Singh 19.1(1981)76
- Unitary Perfect Numbers Have at Least Nine Odd Components, C.R. Wall 26.4(1988)312
- Variations on the Tower of Hanoi, P.K. Stockmeyer & F. Lunnon PXIII(2010)277
- Viète-Like Infinite Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,
E.M. García-Caballero, S.G. Moreno & M.P. Prophet 52.1(2014)27

Newton's Method and

- Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers, J. Gill & G. Miller 19.1(1981)1
- Simple Continued Fractions, M. Filaseta 24.1(1986)41

N! Has the First Digit Property, S. Kunoff 25.4(1987)365

n-Fibonacci Products, S. Tauber 11.2(1973)153

n-Number Game, The, K.D. Boklan 22.2(1984)152

1967 as the Sum of Squares, BR. A. Brousseau 5.2(1967)208

1979 and Associated Primes, C.W. Trigg & A. Trigg, MRFS(1980)91

Nim-Type Game and Continued Fractions, A, T. Lengyel 41.4(2003)310

Niven Repunits and $10^n \equiv 1 \pmod{n}$, R.E. Kennedy & C.N. Cooper 27.2(1989)139

Niven Repunits in General Bases, A. Witno 54.1(2016)59

Non-

Basic Triples, On, N. Woo 13.1(1975)56

Exhaustive Generalized Fibonacci Trees in Unequal Costs Coding Problem, J. Abrahams
38.2(2000)127

TITLE INDEX

N

Non-

- Existence of Even Fibonacci Pseudeprimes of the 1st Kind, A. Di Porto 31.2(1993)173
- Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of a Certain Form, R. Evans & J. Pearlman 45.2(2007)122
- Existence of Quasiperfect Numbers of Certain Forms, The, G.L. Cohen 20.1(1982)81
- Fibonacci Numbers, H.W. Gould 3.3(1965)177
- Fibonacci Search Plan with Fibonacci-Like Results, A, R.R. Hill & K.L. Goldstein
19.2(1981)131
- Hypotenuse Numbers, D. Shanks 13.4(1975)319
- Integer Property of Elementary Symmetric Functions in Reciprocals of Generalized
Fibonacci Numbers, A, M.A. Nyblom 41.2(2003)152
- Linear Identity for A Particular Class of Polynomials Families, A,
P.J. Larcombe & E. J. Fennessey 52.1(2014)75
- Overlap Properties of the Thue-Morse Sequence, T.W. Cusick & P. Stănică,
PXIV(2011)91
- Trivial Intertwined Second-Order Recurrence Relations, M.D.Hirschhorn 43.4(2005)316
- Zero Zeroes of the Hermite Polynomials Are Irrational, P.R. Subramanian 33.2(1995)131
- Nörlund's Number $B_n(n)$, F.T. Howard, PV(1993)355
- Normal Integral Bases of a Cyclic Quintic Field, C. Davis, D. Eloff & B.K. Spearman,
55.2(2017)152
- Normal Modes of a Hanging Oscillator of Order N, The, J. Boardman 17.1(1979)37
- Normic Continued Fractions in Totally and Tamely Ramified Extensions of Local Fields,
P. Stănică PXVI-52.5(2014)193
- Note Concerning
the Number of Odd-Order Magic Squares, A, G.L. Chia 24.4(1986)328
those n for which $\varphi(n) + 1$ divides n , A, G.L. Cohen & S.L. Segal 27.3(1989)285
- Note on a
Class of Computational Formulas Involving the Multiple Sum of Recurrence Sequences,
A, Z. Zhang & X. Wang 40.5(2002)386
- Class of Lucas Sequences, A, P. Filipponi 29.3(1991)256
- Combinatorial
Algebraic Identity and its Application, L.C. Hsu 11.5(1973)480
Identity in the Theory of Bi-Colored Graphs, H.W. Gould 5.3(1967)247
- Diophantine Equation Considered by Powell, A, B.G. Sloss 40.3(2002)255
- Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences, J.C. Turner 27.3(1989)229
- Fibonacci Identity, A, N.J. Rose 23.2(1985)151
- General Class of Polynomials, A, R. André-Jeannin 32.5(1994)445
- General Class of Polynomials, A, Part II, R. André-Jeannin 33.4(1995)341
- Generalization of Euler's Function, A, L. Toth 25.3(1987)241
- Geometrical Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A, P. Hilton & J. Pedersen 32.5(1994)386

TITLE INDEX

N

Note on a

Paper

by Glaser and Schöffl, A, F. Breuer 36.5(1998)463

of G.H. Weiss and M. Dishon, A, H. Prodinger 42.4(2004)290

of Paul F. Byrd, and a Solution of Problem P-3, H.W. Gould 6.6(1968)318

Pell-Type Sequence, A, W.J. O'Donnell 17.1(1979)49

Representation Conjecture by Hoggatt, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PVII(1998)39

Tetranacci Alternative to Bode's Law, W.I. McLaughlin 17.2(1979)116

Theorem of

Jacobi, J. Arkin 4.4(1966)359

Schinzel, A, J. Pihko 29.4(1991)333

W.B. Ford, A, T.K. Puttaswamy 14.1(1976)74

Note on

Apery Numbers, A, D.K. ChanG 22.2(1984)178

Basic M-Tuples, A, N. Woo 17.2(1979)165

Bernoulli Polynomials, A, D. Castellanos 29.2(1991)98

Binomial Coefficients and Chebyshev Polynomials, A, M. Boscarol 23.2(1985)166

Brown and Shiue's Paper on a Remark Related to the Frobenius Problem, A, Ö.J. Rödseth
32.5(1994)407

Choudhry's Results, A, K. Bialek 33.2(1995)179

Consecutive Prime Numbers, A, G. Giordano 32.4(1994)352

Derived Linear Recurring Sequences, A, M. Elia, PVII(1998)83

Divisibility Sequences, A, R.B. McNeill 25.3(1987)214

Euler's Numbers, A, N. Cakic 29.3(1991)215

Fermat's Last Theorem, A, D. Zeitlin 12.4(1974)368

Fibonacci

and Related Numbers in the Theory of 2×2 Matrices, A, G. Rosenberger, PI(1986)235

Cubature, A, R.D. Girse 21.2(1983)129

Functions, A, W.R. Spickerman 8.4(1970)397

Knots, P.-V. Koseleff & D. Pecker 48.2(2010)137

Numbers, A, L. Carlitz 2.1(1964)15

Numbers in High School Algebra, A, M. Bicknell 7.3(1969)301

Primality Testing, J. Brillhart 36.3(1998)222

Primitive Roots, A, M.E. Mays 20.2(1982)111

Quaternions, A, M.R. Iyer 7.3(1969)225

Subsequences, A, J.H. Halton 3.4(1965)321

Trees and the Zeckendorf Representation of Integers, A, R.M. Capocelli 26.4(1988)318

Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A,

J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, F.R. Giordano & R.A. Kolb, PIV(1991)33

Generalized Balancing Sequences, A. Bérczes, K. Liptal & I. Pink 48.2(2010)121

TITLE INDEX

N

Note on

- Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, G-Y. Lee & S-G. Lee 33.3(1995)273
 Horadam's Sequence, A, P. Haukkanen 40.4(2002)358
 Infinite Exponentials, A, I.N. Baker & P.J. Rippon 23.2(1985)106
 Initial Digits of Recurrence Sequences, A, S. Slijepcevic 36.4(1998)305
 Kummer's Congruences for the Euler Numbers, T. Metsänkylä 52.2(2014)160
 Moessner's Process, A, C.T. Long 24.4(1986)349
 Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers, A, S.G. Hahn & J.K. Kim 33.3(1995)283
 $n(x,y)$ -Reflected Lattice Paths, A, A.K. Agarwal 25.4(1987)317
 Odd Perfect Numbers, A, J.A.B. Dris & F. Luca 54.4(2016)291
 Ordering the Complex Numbers, A, R.C. Weimer, MRFS(1980)20
 Orthogonal Polynomials, A, J.C. Ahuja, & S.W. Nash 4.1(1966)49
 Pascal-T Triangles, Multinomial Coefficients, and Pascal Pyramids, A, R.C. Bollinger
 24.2(1986)140
 Perfect Tilings of Rectangles with Rectangles, A, C. Richter 51.4(2013)348
 Prime Fibonacci Sequences, A, J.F. Alm & T. Herald 54.1(2016)55
 Products of Primes that Differ by a Fixed Integer, A, A. Tripathi 48.2(2010)144
 Pythagorean Triplets, A, H.L. Umansky 10.2(1972)203
 Ramifications Concerning the Construction of Pythagorean Triples from Recursive
 Sequences, A, H.T. Freitag, PIII(1990)101
 Ramus' Identity and Associated Recursion Relations, A, C.S. Kahane 46/47.1(2008/2009)48
 Rational Arithmetic Functions of Order(2,1), A, P. Haukkanen 31.1(1993)302
 Sierpinski Numbers, A, A.S. Izotov 33.3(1995)206
 Some
 Arithmetic Functions Connected with the Fibonacci Numbers, A, T.P. Vaughan
 14.3(1976)244
 Generating Functions, L. Carlitz 13.2(1975)129
 Summation Formulas, L. Carlitz 10.3(1972)281
 Somer's Paper on Linear Recurrences, A, E.S. Selmer 22.3(1984)194
 Specially Multiplicative Arithmetic Functions, A, P. Haukkanen 26.4(1988)325
 Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A, N.P. Cacic 36.3(1998)204
 Summation of certain Reciprocal Series Involving the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas
 Functions, A, F-Z. Zhao & T. Wang 42.1(2004)66
 Take-Away Games, A, R.J. Epp & T.S. Ferguson 18.4(1980)300
 the
 Bracket Function Transform, A, P. Haukkanen 35.2(1997)156
 Characteristic Number of a Sequence of Fibonacci Squares, Br. A. Brousseau
 10.3(1972)247
 Cubic Characters of Tribonacci Roots, Klaška, J. & Skula, L. 48.4(2010)324
 Cycle Indicator, A, O. Chrysaphinou 22.4(1984)350
 Divisibility of Generalized Lucas Sequences, A, P. Yuan 40.2(2002)153

TITLE INDEX

N

Note on
the

- Elements of the Continued Fractions of Quadratic Irrationals, L. Yan & L. Ma
48.2(2010)129
- Euclidean Algorithm, R.L. Duncan 4.4(1966)367
- Farey-Fibonacci Sequence, A, K.C. Prasad 20.3(1982)242
- Fermat-Pellian Equation $x^2 - 2y^2 = 1$, A, G.E. Bergum 12.2(1974)212
- Fibonacci Sequence of Order K and the Multinomial Coefficients, A, A.N. Philippou
21.2(1983)82
- Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.Z. Lee & J.S. Lee 26.1(1988)14
- Golden Ellipse, A, M.G. Monzingo 14.5(1976)388
- Initial Digit Problem, R.L. Duncan 7.5(1969)474
- Invariance of the General 2×2 Matrix Anti-Diagonals Ratio with Increasing Matrix
Power: Four Proofs, A, P.J. Larcombe 53.4(2015)360
- Irrationality of Certain Lucas Infinite Series, A, R. André-Jeannin 29.2(1991)132
- Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order k , A, A.N. Philippou 52.3(2014)203
- Multiplication of Two 3×3 Fibonacci-Rowed Matrices, A, A.G.T. Babu & W.S. Hsia
18.1(1980)43
- Negative Pascal Triangle, A, J.Y. Lee 32.3(1994)269
- Number of Divisions Required in Finding The Greatest Common Divisor, V.C. Harris
8.1(1970)104
- Number of Fibonacci Sequences, A, BR. A. Brousseau 10.6(1972)657
- Pell Equation, A, J.M. Metzger & S.P. Kaler
- Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm, P. Viader, J. Paradís & L. Bibiloni 37.3(1999)198
- Polygonal Numbers, A, S. Ando 19.2(1981)180
- Primality of $6^m + 1$ and $10^m + 1$ [where $m = 2^n$], A, H.C. Williams 26.4(1988)296
- Representation of Certain Reals Via the Golden Ratio, R.S. Melham 48.2(2010)150
- Representation of Integers as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, A,
P. Filipponi 24.4(1986)336
- Resistance through a Static Carry Look-Ahead Gate, M. Nodine 28.2(1990)102
- Set of Almost-Isosceles Right-Angled Triangles, A, M.A. Nyblom 36.4(1998)319
- Summation of Squares, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 15.4(1977)367
- Sums of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, A, B.S. Popov 23.3(1985)238
- Third-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences, A, P. Horak 26.4(1988)366
- Third Order Determinants, Br. U. Alfred 3.1(1965)59
- 3-2 Trees, A, E.M. Reingold 17.2(1979)151
- Tiling Rectangles with Dominoes, A, R.C. Read 18.1(1980)24
- Topologies on Finite Sets, A, A.R. Mitchell & R.W. Mitchell 13.4(1975)356
- Two Theorems of Melham and Shannon, A, P. Filipponi 36.1(1998)66
- Waring's Formula for Sums of Like Powers of Roots, S.L. Basin 2.2(1964)119
- Weighted Sequences, A, L. Carlitz & R. Scoville 13.4(1975)303

TITLE INDEX

N

- Note Regarding Continued Fractions, A, N. Robbins 33.4(1995)311
- Notes & Extensions for a Remarkable Continued Function, P.G. Anderson, PXVII(2017)9
- Notes on
- a Conjecture of Singmaster, L.C. Hsu, P. J-S. Shiue & Y. Wang 33.5(1995)392
 - Binomial Coefficients: IV - Proof of a Conjecture of Gould on the GCD's of Two Triples of Binomial Coefficients, D. Singmaster 11.3(1973)282
 - Fibonacci Trees and Their Optimality, Y. Horibe 21.2(1983)118
 - Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, F-Z Zhao 37.3(1999)254
 - Sums of Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, D.L. Russell 20.2(1982)114
- n^{th} Power Residues Congruent to One, M.J. DeLeon 22.4(1984)358
- Nullspace-Primes and Fibonacci Polynomials, W.F. Klostermeyer & J.L. Goldwasser 40.4(2002)323
- Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A, D. Eloff, B.K. Spearman & K.S. Williams 45.2(2007)151
- Number of
- 1's in the Partitions of n , The, M.D. Hirschhorn 51.4(2013)326
 - Derangements of a Sequence with Given Specification, The, L. Carlitz 16.3(1978)255
 - Different Parts in the Partition of n , The, M.D. Hirschhorn 52.1(2014)10
 - Ducci Sequences with Given Period, The, R. Brown & J.L. Merzel 45.2(2007)115
 - Game, A, J. Wlodarski 10.3(1972)301
 - Field $\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{5})$ and the Fibonacci Numbers, The, F. Dodd 22.2(1984)171
 - Finite Homomorphism-Homogeneous Tournaments with Loops, The, D. Mašulović 46/47.3(2008/2009)241
 - k-Digit Fibonacci Numbers, The J.C. Puchta 39.4(2001)334
 - More or Less "Regular" Permutations, The, G. Kreweras 18.3(1980)226
 - Multinomial Coefficients Not Divisible by a Prime, N.A. Volodin 32.5(1994)402
 - Orderings of n Candidates when Ties are Permitted, The, I.J. Good 13.1(1975)11
 - Permutations with a Given Number of Sequences, The, L. Carlitz 18.4(1980)347
 - Primes is Infinite, The, S.P. Mohanty 16.4(1978)381
 - Representations of N Using Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, Counted by Recursive Formulas, The, M. Bicknell-Johnson & D.C. Fielder 37.1(1999)47
 - SDR's in Certain Regular Systems, The, D.A. Klarner 11.3(1973)267
 - Sequences of n Tosses of a Coin with k Pairs of Consecutive Heads, The, M.D. Hirschhorn 50.2(2012)140
 - Solutions to $ax + by = n$, The, A. Tripathi 38.4(2000)290
 - Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The, G. Baron, F.T. Boesch, H. Prodinger, R.F. Tichy & J.F. Wang 23.3(1985)258
 - States in a Class of Serial Queueing Systems, The, M.J. Magazine 19.1(1981)43
 - Problem A, M.S. Klamkin 10.3(1972)324; J. Wlodarski 6.2(1968)161, 9.2(1971)195

TITLE INDEX

N

Number

Theoretic function Arising From Continued Fractions, A, H.C. Williams 38.3(2000)201

Numbers

Common to Two Polygonal Sequences, D.S. Lucas 11.1(1973)78

Generated by the Function $\exp(1 - e^x)$, V.R.R. Uppuluri & J.A. Carpenter 7.4(1969)437

of Subsequences without Isolated Odd Numbers, R.K. Guy & W.O.J. Moser 34.2(1996)152
that Are Both Triangular and Square; Their Triangular Roots and Square Roots,

R.L. Bauer 9.2(1971)196

without Ones, S.T. Kuhn & A. Vogt 30.1(1992)48

Numerator Polynomial Coefficient

Array for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 14.1(1976)43

Arrays for Catalan and Related Sequence Convolution Triangles,

V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 15.1(1977)30

Numerical Triangles and Several Classical Sequences, Y. Sun 43.4(2005)359

O

Observation

Concerning Whitford's "Binet's Formula Generalized", An, M.G. Monzingo MRFS(1980)93

on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, An, D. Shanks & L. Taylor 11.2(1973)159

on Summation Formulas for Generalized Sequences, An, P. Filipponi 35.1(1997)57

Observations from Computer Experiments on an Integer Equation, D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford, PVII(1998)93

Obtaining

Dividing Formulas $n|Q(n)$ From Iterated Maps, C-L. Lin 36.2(1998)118

New Dividing Formulas $n|Q(n)$ From Known Ones, B-S Du 38.3(2000)217

Occupational Degeneracy for λ -Bell Particles on a Saturated $\lambda \times W$ Lattice Space, The, J.L. Hock & R.B. McQuistan 21.3(1983)196

Odd Fibbinary Numbers and the Golden Ratio,

L. Lindroos, A. Sills & H. Wang 52.1(2014)61

Odd Nonunitary Perfect Numbers, P. Hagis, Jr. 28.1(1990)11

Old

Fibonacci Formula and Stopping Rules, An, R. Peleg 10.6(1972)661

Theorem on the GCD and its Application to Primes, An, P.G. Tsangaris & J.P. Jones
30.3(1992)194

Olympiad Problem, Euler sequence, and Stirling's Formula, An, A. Benyi 40.4(2002)295

On a

Binomial Sum for the Fibonacci and Related Numbers, P. Haukkanen 34.4(1996)326

Bruckman Conjecture N. Gauthier 39.1(2001)90

Certain Integer Associated with a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, T.W. Cusick 6.2(1968)117

Certain Kind of Fibonacci Sums, G. Ledin, Jr. 5.1(1967)45

Certain Sequence of Quotients of a Sequence, A. Necochea & L. Bennett 27.1(1989)70

Characterization of the Fibonacci Sequence, D.B. May 6.5(1968)11

TITLE INDEX

O

On a

Class of

- Congruences for Lucas Sequences, P.T. Young, PVI(1996)537
- Determinants, A. Granville 27.3(1989)253
- Difference Equations, R.E. Whitney 8.5(1970)470
- Generalized Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 35.4(1997)329
- Iterative Recurrence Relations, K. Dilcher, PV(1993)143
- Knots with Fibonacci Invariant Numbers, J.C. Turner 24.1(1986)61
- Non-Congruent and Non-Pythagorean Numbers, K.D. Zelator 35.2(1997)98
- Nonlinear Binomial Sums, D.A. Lind 3.4(1965)292
- Numbers Related to both the Fibonacci and Pell Numbers, N.H. Bong, PI(1986)9

Classical Fibonacci Identity of Aurifeuille, R.S. Melham 54.1(2016)19

Conjecture

- by Hoggatt with Extensions to Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles,
D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford 27.2(1989)160
- Concerning a Set of Sequences Satisfying the Fibonacci Difference Equation,
J.C. Butcher 16.1(1978)81
- of DiPorto and Filipponi, P. Bruckman 32.2(1994)158
- of Dmitri Thoro, D.G. Beverage 8.5(1970)475
- of Piero Filipponi, R. André-Jeannin 32.1(1994)11

Convolution Product for the Transform which Maps Derivatives into Differences,
M.S. Stankovic 20.4(1982)334

Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo n ,

- E.L. Blanton, Jr., S.P. Hurd & J.S. McCranie 30.4(1992)322

Family of Nested Recurrences, P.J. Downey & R.E. Griswold 22.4(1984)310

Fibonacci Arithmetical Trick, C.T. Long 23.3(1985)221

Fibonacci Related Series, A. Sofo & P. Cerone 36.3(1998)211

Functional Equation Associated with Fibonacci Numbers, K. Ozeki, PVII(1998)291

General Fibonacci Identity, J.H. Halton 3.1(1965)31

Generalization of

- a Class of Polynomials, G.B. Djordjević 36.2(1998)110
- a Recursive Sequence, P. Kiss & B. Zay 30.2(1992)103
- Multinomial Coefficients for Fibonacci Sequences, E.E. Kohlbecker 4.4(1966)307
- the Binomial Theorem, M.A. Nyblom 37.1(1999)3
- the Fibonacci Numbers Useful in Memory Allocation Schema; or All About the
Zeros of $Z^k - Z^{k-1} - 1$, $k > 0$, H.R.P. Ferguson 14.3(1976)233
- the Fibonacci Sequence in the Case of Three Sequences, K.T. Atanassov 27.1(1989)7

Generalized Pell Equation and a Characterization of the Fibonacci and Lucas numbers,
R. Euler & J. Sadek 52.3(2014)243

Generalized Pell Equation Studied by Euler and Sadek, R.S. Melham 54.1(2016)49

TITLE INDEX

O

On a

Generating Function Associated with Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, I.I. Kolodner
3.4(1965)272

Hoggatt-Bergum Paper with Totient Function Approach for Divisibility and Congruence
Relations, S. Singh 28.3(1990)273

Kind of Generalized Arithmetic-Geometric Progression, L.C. Hsu 35.1(1997)62

Model of the Modular Group, J.C. Turner & A.G. Schaake, PVI(1996)487

New Kind of Numbers, A.K. Agarwal 28.3(1990)194

Partial Difference Equation of L. Carlitz, W. Jentsch 4.3(1966)202

Partition of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, S.G. Mohanty 6.1(1968)22

Probabilistic Property of the Fibonacci Sequence, N.G. Gamkrelidze 33.2(1995)147

Problem of

Diophantus, C. Long & G.E. Bergum, PII(1988)183

M. Ward, R.R. Laxton 12.1(1974)41

S.J. Bezuska and M.J. Kenney on Cyclic Difference of Pairs of Integers,
S.P. Mohanty 19.4(1981)314

Property of Consecutive Farey-Fibonacci Fractions, K. Alladi & A.G. Shannon 15.2(1977)153

Question of Cooper and Kennedy, H. Prodinger 35.2(1997)135

Recurrence Relation in Two Variables, P. Haukkanen 35.1(1997)32

Result Involving Iterated Exponentiation, R.M. Sternheimer 26.2(1988)178

Result of Bunder Involving Horadam Sequences: A New Proof,

P.J. Larcombe, O. D. Bagdasar & E. J. Fennessey 52.2(2014)175

Result of Bunder Involving Horadam Sequences: A Proof and Generalization,

P.J. Larcombe & O.D. Bagdasar 51.2(2013)174

Scaled Balance-Power Product Recurrence, P.J. Larcombe & E.J. Fennessey 54.3(2016)242

Second New Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, K.T. Atanassov 24.4(1986)362

Sum of Melham and its Variants, H. Prodinger 46/47.3(2008/2009)207

System of

Diophantine Equations Concerning the Polygonal Numbers, S. Ando 20.4(1982)349

Sequences Defined by a Recurrence Relation, S. Ando 33.3(1995)279

Theorem of

Kronecker, M. Willett 14.1(1976)27

Monzingo Characterizing the Prime Divisors of Certain Sequences of Integers,

R.B. McNeill 30.2(1992)110

Three Dimensional Approximation Problem, K. Liptai, PVII(1998)265

On Alternating Subsets of Integers, S.M. Tanny 13.4(1975)325

On an

Arithmetical Function Related to Euler's Totient and the Discriminator,

P. Moree & H. Roskam 33.4(1995)332

Asymptotic Maximality of the Fibonacci Tree, Y. Horibe, PVIII(1999)195

Initial-Value Problem for Linear Partial Difference Equations, W. Jentsch 9.3(1971)313

TITLE INDEX

O

On an

Interesting property of 112359550561797752809, J.L. Hunsucker & C. Pomerance
13.4(1975)331

Observation of D'Ocagne Concerning the Fundamental Sequence, R.S. Melham 38.5(2000)446

On

Andrews' Generalized Frobenius Partitions, Padmavathamma 27.2(1989)125

Almost SuperperfectNumbers, J-H. Fang 46/47.2(2008/2009)111

Arithmetic Properties of a Generalized Difference Operator, K. Ozeki PXIV(2011)229

Approximating Euler's Constant, J. Crînganu 52.4(2014)318

Associated and Generalized Lah Numbers and applications to Discrete Distributions,
S.B. Nandi & S.K. Dutta 25.2(1987)128

Bernstein's Combinatorial Identities, M.L. Lavertu & C. Levesque 23.4(1985)347

Calculating the Sprague-Grundy Function for the Game Euclid, T. Lengyel, PXI(2009)167

Candido Like Identities, Z. Cerin, PXVII(2017)45

Certain

Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,

P. Hilton, J. Pedersen & L. Vrancken 33.3(1995)211

Combinations of Higher Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, R.S. Melham 48.3(2010)256

Divisibility Sequences, R.B. McNeill 26.2(1988)169

Divisibility Sequences, M.G. Monzingo 28.2(1990)181

Families of Finite reciprocal Sims that Involve Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,
R.S. Melham 53.4(2015)323

Series Expansions of the Sine Function: Catalan Numbers and Convergence,

P.J. Larcombe, S.T O'Neill & E. J. Fennessey 52.3(2014)236

Identities Involving Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, M.N.S. Swamy 35.3(1997)230

Number-Theoretic Inequalities, J. Sándor & I. Tóth 28.3(1990)255

Polynomials of Even Subscripted Lucas Numbers, R.S. Melham, PVIII(1999)251

Rational Expressions whose Prime Divisors are Cubic Residues (Mod P),

K-I. Sato & S. Shirai, PVI(1996)423

Semi-Perfect Cuboids, W.J.A. Colman 26.1(1988)54

Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers, B.S. Popov 22.3(1984)261

Sums of Functions of Base B Expansions, C. Cooper, R.E. Kennedy & M. Renberg
36.5(1998)407

Chebyshev Polynomials and Fibonacci Numbers, W. Zhang 40.5(2002)424

Circular Fibonacci Binary Sequences, D.K. ChanG 28.1(1990)28

Congruences Modulo a Power of a Prime, M.G. Monzingo 14.1(1976)23

Congruences of Euler Numbers Modulo an Odd Square, G. LIU 43.2(2005)132

Consecutive

Niven Numbers, C. Cooper & R.E. Kennedy 31.2(1993)146

Primitive Roots, M.G. Monzingo 14.5(1976)391

TITLE INDEX

O

On

- Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and Lucas Dirichlet Series, T. Komatsu
46/47.3(2008/2009)268
- Continued Fraction Expansions whose Elements Are All Ones, G. Wulczyn 14.1(1976)18
- Conway's Subprime Function, A Covering of \mathbb{N} and an Unexpected Appearance of the Golden Ratio, M. Caragiu, P.A. Vicol & M. Zaki 55.4(2017)327
- Co-Related Sequences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,
H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips, PIV(1991)121
- Cyclic Strings without Long Constant Blocks, A. Burstein & H.S. Wilf 35.3(1997)240
- Daykin's Algorithm for Finding the G.C.D., V.C. Harris 12.1(1974)80
- Decimation of Linear Recurring Sequences, J. Dj. Golic 33.5(1995)407
- Dedekind Sums and Linear Recurrences of Order Two, N. Robbins 42.3(2004)274
- Determinants
Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, D.V. Jaiswal 7.3(1969)319
Whose Elements Are Products of Recursive Sequences, D. Zeitlin 8.4(1970)350
Whose Elements Are Recurring Sequences of Arbitrary Order, R. André-Jeannin
29.4(1991)304
- Dichotomous Complexity of the Fibonacci Tree, Y. Horibe, PVI(1996)251
- Diophantine Approximation Below the Lagrange Constant, E.B. Burger & J.M. Todd
38.2(2000)136
- Diophantine Approximations with Rationals Restricted by Arithmetical Conditions,
C. Elsner 38.1(2000)25
- Divisibility by $(a^k - b^k)/(a - b)$, A. Schinzel 51.1(2013)72
- Divisibility Properties of Certain Fibonomial Coefficients by a Prime,
D. Marques, J.A. Sellers & P. Trojovský 51.1(2013)78
- Divisibility Properties of Some Differences of Motzkin Numbers, T. Lengyl PXV(2013)121
- Ducci Sequences with Algebraic Numbers, M. Caragiu, a. Zaharescu & M. Zaki 49.1(2011)34
- Ducci Sequences with Primes, M. Caragiu, a. Zaharescu & M. Zaki 52.1(2014)32
- Euler's Solution to a Problem of Diophantus, J. Arkin, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & E.G. Straus,
Part I: 17.4(1979)333; Part II: 18.2(1980)170
- Evaluating Certain Coefficients, C.C. Styles 4.2(1966)139
- Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, L. Somer, PIV(1991)277
- Even Pseudoprimes, A. Rotkiewicz & K. Ziemak 33.2(1995)123
- Exponential Series Expansions and Convolutions, M.E. Cohen & D.L. Hudson 21.2(1983)111
- Extended Generalized Stirling Pairs, A.G. Kyriakoussis 31.1(1993)44
- Extending the Fibonacci Numbers to the Negative Integers, M.G. Monzingo 12.3(1974)292
- Factors of Sums of Consecutive Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, Z. Čerin PXV(2013)19
- Farey Series and Dedekind Sums, Z. Wenpeng & Y. Yi 40.2(2002)170
- Fermat's Equation, K. Białek & A. Grytczuk, 29.1(1991)62
- Fern's Theorem on the Expansion of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, A.J.W. Hilton
12.3(1974)231

TITLE INDEX

O

On

Fibonacci
and

- Lucas Numbers which Are
 - Perfect Powers, H. London & R. Finkelstein 7.5(1969)476
 - Sums of Precisely Four Squares, N. Robbins 21.1(1983)3
- Lucas Representations and a Theorem of Lekkerkerker, J. PIHKO 26.3(1988)256
- Pell Numbers of the form kx^2 (Almost Every Term Has a $4r+1$ Prime Factor)
 - W.L. McDaniel 40.2(2002)41
- Triangular Numbers, W.E. Greig 15.2(1977)176
- Binary Sequences, D.K. ChanG 24.2(1986)178
- Hyperbolic Trigonometry and Modified Numerical Triangles, Z.W. Trzaska 34.2(1996)129
- k-ary Trees, D.K. Chang 24.3(1986)258
- Numbers
 - and Primes of the Form $4k+1$, N. Robbins 32.1(1994)15
 - of the Form
 - $k^2 + 1$, H.C. Williams 13.3(1975)213
 - $x^2 + 1$, R. Steiner, MRFS(1980)208
 - PX^2 , Where P is Prime, N. Robbins 21.4(1983)266
 - Which Are Elliptic Korselt Numbers, F. Luca & P. Stănică PXVI-52.5(2014)164
 - Which Are Powers, N. Robbins, I 16.6(1978)515; II 21.3(1983)215
- Primitive Roots, J.W. Sander 28.1(1990)79
- Residues, J.H. Halton 2.3(1964)217
- Sequences, Geometry, and the m-Square Equation, J.C. Turner & A.G. Shannon
 - 38.2(2000)98
- Folyominoes and Feudominoes, J.C. Turner 26.3(1988)205
- Franklin and Complete Magic Square Matrices, R.P. Nordgren 54.4(2016)304
- Friendly-Pairs of Arithmetic Functions, N. Balasubramanian 28.1(1990)43
- GCD-LCM Duality between Pascals Pyramid and the Modified Pascal Pyramid,
 - S. Ando & D. Sato 43.1(2005)15
- General Divisibility of Sums of Integral Powers of the Golden Ratio,
 - H.T Freitag & D.C. Fielder, PVIII(1999)149
- Generalized
 - Bases for Real Numbers, J.L. Brown, Jr. 9.5(1971)477
- Fibonacci
 - Numbers of Graphs, M. Drmota, PIII(1990)63
 - Process, D. Jarušková, PI(1986)99
 - Quaternions, M.N.S. Swamy 11.5(1973)547
- Gj,k Numbers, W.E. Greig 16.2(1978)166
- Multi Poly-Euler Polynomials, R.B. Corcino, C. Corcino, H. Jolany & T. Komatsu
 - 55.1(2017)41

TITLE INDEX

O

On

- Generating Functions, O.R. Ainsworth 15.2(1977)161
- Generating Functions
and Double Series Expansions, M.E. Cohen & H.S. Sun 19.1(1981)69
for Powers of a Generalized Sequence of Numbers, A.F. Horadam 12.4(1974)348
for Powers of Recurrence Sequences, P. Haukkanen & J. Rutkowski 29.4(1991)329
- Generating Functions
with Composite Coefficients, P.S. Bruckman 15.3(1977)269
- Glaisher's Infinite Sums Involving the Inverse Tangent Function,
A.R. Miller & H.M. Srivastava 30.4(1992)290
- Groups Generated by the Squares, H.S. Sun 17.3(1979)241
- h -Perfect Numbers, H. Harborth PXV(2013)57
- Halsey's Fibonacci Function, M.W. Bunder 13.3(1975)209
- Higher Order Lucas-Bernoulli Numbers, K. Keepers & P.T. Young 46/47.1(2008/2009)26
- Hofstadter's married Functions, T. Stoll 46/47.1(2008/2009)62
- Identities
by Larcombe-Fennessey and Cassini, H. Prodingler & S. Wagner 53.3(2015)219
Involving Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, C-H. ChanG & C-W. HA 44.1 (2006)39
Involving Fibonacci Numbers, V.C. HARRIS 3.3(1965)214
of Ruggles, Horadam, Howard and Young, C. Cooper, S. Miller, P.J.C. Moses,
M. Sahin & T. Thanatipanonda, PXVII(2017)52
- Independent Pythagorean Numbers, K. Zelator 31.4(1993)299
- ∞ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, W. Motta, M. Rachidi & O. Saeki 37.3(1999)223
- Inverse Relations for General Lucas Sequences of Polynomials,
J.B. Dence & T.P. Dence 51.1(2013)55
- Irrational Valued Series Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, M.A. Nyblom,
Part I: 37.4(1999)299; Part II: 39.2(2001)149
- Isomorphisms between the Naturals and Integers, S.T. Stern 14.1(1976)15
- Iterative Fibonacci Subscripts, J.E. Desmond 9.1(1971)35
- Jacob's Symbol (P_n/P_m) of Lehmer's Numbers in the Case of Negative Discriminant,
A. Rotkiewicz, PXIII(2010)289
- K-Numbers, S. Tauber 11.2(1973)179
- k -Self Numbers and Universal Generated Numbers, T. Cai 34.2(1996)144
- K th-Order Colored Convolution Trees and a Generalized Zeckendorf Integer Representation
Theorem, J.C. Turner & A.G. Shannon 27.5(1989)439
- K^{th} -Power Numerical Centers, R. Steiner 16.5(1978)470
- Lacunary Recurrences, P.T. Young 41.1(2003)41
- Lame's Theorem, J.L. Brown, Jr. 5.2(1967)153
- Lehmer Superpseudoprimes, L.Somer & M. Křížek 53.3(2015)194
- Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, The, N.J.A. Sloane PXV(2013)219
- Linear Recurrences and Divisibility of Primes, J.O. Shallit & J.P. Yamron 22.4(1984)366

TITLE INDEX

O

On

Lucas

-Bernoulli Numbers, P.T. Young 44.4(2006)347

Cyclotomic Pseudo Primes Having Special Forms, A. Rotkiewicz PXII(2010)239

d-Pseudoprimes, L. Somer, PVII(1998)369

Fundamental Functions and Chebychev Polynomial Sequences, S. Pethe 23.1(1985)57

v-Triangles, H. Hu 40.4(2002)290

Numbers which are One More than a Square, R. Finkelstein 13.4(1975)340

Polynomials and Some Summation Formulas for Chebychev Polynomial Sequences
via them, S. Pethe 22.1(1984)61

Pseudoprimes

of the Form $ax^2 + bxy + cy^2$, A. Rotkiewicz, PVI(1996)409

which are Products of s Primes, P. Kiss, B.M. Phong, & E. Lieuwens PI(1986)131

Lucasian Numbers, P. Hilton, J. Pedersen & L. Somer 35.1(1997)43

Matrix Representations of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications,
S. Sato, PV(1993)487

Maximizing Functions by Fibonacci Search, R. Hassin 19.4(1981)347

Melham's Sum, K. Ozeki 46/47.2(2008/2009)107

Mental Calculation of Repeating Decimals, Finding Fibonacci Numbers and a Connection to
Pascal's Triangle, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PIII(1990)191

Mikolás' Summation Formula Involving Farey Fractions, K. Sato, PVII(1998)333

Minimal Number of Terms in Representation of Natural Numbers as a Sum of Fibonacci
Numbers, M. Deza 15.3(1977)237

Modified Dickson Polynomials P.T. Young 40.1(2002)33

Modular Fibonacci Sets, M. CARAGIU & W. Webb 41.4(2003)307

Moduli for Which Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Contain a Complete System of
Residues Modulo m , L. Somer & M. Křížek, 55.3(2017)209

Moduli for Which

Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Contain a Complete System of Residues
Modulo m , L. Somer & M. Křížek, 55.3(2017)209

the Fibonacci Sequence Contains a Complete System of Residues, S.A. Burr 9.5(1971)497

the Lucas Numbers Contain a Complete Residue system, B. Avila & Y. Chen 51.2(2013)15

 m^{th} Order Linear Recurrences, C. Levesque 23.4(1985)290m-Tic Residues Modulo n , J.H.E. Cohn 5.4(1967)305

Multiplicity Sequences, P. Zarzycki 35.1(1997)9

Multi-Sets, S. Mohanty 29.2(1991)108

Non-basic Triples, N. Woo 13.1(1975)56

Non-Linear Recursive Sequences and Bedford's Law, H. McLaughlin & P.K. Romano
49.2(2011)134

Nonsquare Powerful Numbers, R.A. Mollin & P.G. Walsh 25.1(1987)34

Nth Powers in the Lucas and Fibonacci Series, R. Steiner 16.5(1978)451

TITLE INDEX

O

On

- Odd Perfect Numbers, G.L. Cohen 16.6(1978)523
- Odd Perfect numbers of Special Forms,
L.H. Gallardo & O. Rahavandrany, PXIV(2011)109
- p-adic Complementary Theorems Between Pascal's Triangle and the Modified Pascal Triangle, S. Ando & D. Sato 38.3(2000)194
- $P_{r,k}$ Sequences, S.P. Mohanty & A.M.S. Ramasamy 23.1(1985)36
- Palindromic Sequences from Irrational Numbers T. Komatsu 39.1(2001)66
- Partly Ordered Partitions of a Positive Integer, C.C. Cadogan 9.3(1971)329
- Pascal's Triangle Modulo 2 in Fibonacci Representation, A. Karttunen 42.1(2004)28
- Pell Numbers of the Form PX^2 where P is Prime, N. Robbins 22.4(1984)340
- Pell Partitions, A. Knopfmacher & N. Robbins 42.4(2004)348
- Periodic ∞ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,
B. Bernoussi, W. Motta, M. Richidi & O. Saeka 42.4(2004)361
- Periodic Solutions of a Certain Difference Equation, S.B. Tričković & M.S. Stanković 42.4(2004)300
- Periods Modulo a Prime of Some Classes of Sequences of Integers, J. Pla 35.1(1997)54
- Points whose Coordinates are Terms of a Linear Recurrence, J.P. Jones & P. Kiss 31.3(1993)239
- Polynomials
- Generated by Triangular Arrays, K. Alladi 14.5(1976)461
 - Related to Powers of the Generating Function of Catalan Numbers,
W. Lang 38.5(2000)408
 - Related to Derivatives of the Generating Function of Catalan Numbers,
W. Lang 40.4(2002)299
 - Related to Tchebichef Polynomials of the Second Kind, D.V. Jaiswal 12.3(1974)263
- Positive Numbers n for Which $\Omega(n)$ Divides F_n , F. Luca 41.4(2003)365
- Powers of the Golden Ratio, W.D. Spears & T.F. Higginbotham 15.3(1977)207
- Prime Divisors of
- Sequences of Integers Involving Squares, M.G. Monzingo 26.1(1988)31
 - the Terms of Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences, P. Kiss, PIII(1990)203
- Prime Numbers, E. Ehrhart 26.3(1988)271
- Primes
- and Pseudo-Primes Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, E.A. Parberry 8.1(1970)49
 - and Terms of Prime of 2^k Index in the Lehmer Sequences, J.H. Jaroma 44.3(2006)202
 - in Lucas Sequences, M. Křížek & L. Somer, 53.1(2015)2
 - in the Fibonacci Sequence, V. Drobot 38.1(2000)71
- Primitive
- Pythagorean Triangles with Equal Perimeters, L. Bernstein 27.1(1989)2
 - Weird Numbers, S. Pajunen, MRFS(1980)162

TITLE INDEX

O

On

- Proofs of Certain Combinatorial Identities, G. Grossman, A. Tefera & A. Zeleke, PXI(2009)123
- Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers of the Form $2S^2$, where S is an Integer, A. Eswarathasan 17.2(1979)142
- Pseudoprimes of the Form $a^n - a$, A. Paszkiewicz & A. Rotkiewicz, PXI(2009)191
- Pseudoprimes Related to Generalized Lucas Sequences, L.A.G. Dresel 35.1(1997)35
- Purple Parrots, Fibonacci Numbers, and Color Theory, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PIX(2004)39
- Q-Fibonacci Polynomials, S. Tauber 6.2(1968)127
- r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Hausdorff Moment Problems, B.E. Wahbi & M. Rachidi 39.1(2001)5
- Rational Approximations by Pythagorean Numbers, C. Elsner 41.2(2003)98
- Ratios of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, G.F. Feeman 5.1(1967)99
- Reciprocal
- Series Related to Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts in Arithmetic Progression, R.P. Backstrom 19.1(1981)14
- Sums of
- Chebyshev Related sequences, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.3(1995)194
 - Second Order Sequences, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon, PVI(1996)355
- Recurrence Formulae for Sums Involving Binomial Coefficients, C. Elsner 43.1(2005)31
- Recurrences of Fahr and Ringel: An Alternate Approach, H. Kwong 48.4(2010)363
- Recurrences Over Algebraic Number Fields Containing A d^{th} Root of Unity. L. Somer, PXIII(2010)11
- Repetitions in Frequency Blocks of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence $u(3,1)$ with $u_0 = u_1 = 1$, G. Darvasi & M. NAGY 34.2(1996)176
- Representations of Numbers by Sums of Two Triangular Numbers, J.A. Ewell 30.2(1992)175
- Reverse Order Numbers of Certain Sequences and the Jacobi Symbol, X. Jianguo & Q. Hourong 43.4(2005)351
- r-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, F. Dubeau 27.3(1989)221
- r^{th} -Order Recurrences, L. Somer 25.3(1987)221
- Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences: Wall and Wyler Revisited, H-C Li 37.4(1999)342
- Second Order Non-Homogeneous Recurrence Relation, C.N. Phadte & S.P. Pethe PXV(2013)205
- Sequences
- Having Same Minimal Elements in the Lemoine-Katai Algorithm, J. Pihko 30.4(1992)344
 - Having Third-Order Recurrence Relations, S. Pethe, PI(1986)185
 - Related to Expansions of real Numbers, E. Vantieghem 34.4(1996)356
- Solving
- $C_{n+2} = C_{n+1} + C_n + n^m$ by Expansions and Operators, R.J. Weinshenk & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 8.1(1970)39

TITLE INDEX

O

On

Solving

Non-Homogeneous Linear Difference Equations, M.S. Klamkin 11.2(1973)166

Some

Arithmetic Properties of a Sequence Related to the Quotient of Fibonacci Numbers

C. Panraksa & A. Tangboonduangjit 55.1(2017)21

Basic Linear Properties of the Second-Order Inhomogeneous Line-Sequence,

J.Y. Lee 35.2(1997)111

Classes of Effectively Integrable Differential Equations, K. Grytczuk 41.3(2003)209

Conjectures of Gould on the Parities of the Binomial Coefficients,

R.S. Garfinkel & S.M. Selkow 19.1(1981)61

Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci and Related Numbers, G. Rosenberger 21.4(1983)253

Extensions of the

Meixner-Weisner Generating Functions, M.E. Cohen & H.S. Sun 19.5(1981)422

Wang-Carlitz Identity, M.E. Cohen & H. Sun 17.4(1979)299

Identities Involving The Chebyshev Polynomials, Z. Zhang & J. Wang 42.3(2004)245

Inverse Tangent Summations, M.L. Glasser & M.S. Klamkin 14.5(1976)385

Mixtures of Distributions of Order k , E. Xekalaki, J. Panaretos, & A. Philippou

25.2(1987)151

New Sequence Derived From a Combination of Cubes with Volume $(F_n)^3$, A,

J.S. Ozbolt 50.1(2012)19

New Sums of Fibonomial Coefficients, D. Marques & P. Trojovský 50.2(2012)155

Number Sequences Related to the Parity of Binomial Coefficients, B.R. Hodgson

30.1(1992)35

Polygonal Numbers which Are, at the Same Time, the Sums, Differences, and

Products of Two Other Polygonal Numbers, S. Hirose 24.2(1986)99

Problems Related to the Fibonacci Group, A.C. Kim, PV(1993)393

Properties of

Fibonacci Diagonals in Pascal's Triangle, C. Cassidy & B.R. Hodgson 32.2(1994)145

Generalized Hermite Polynomials, G. Djordjević 34.1(1996)2

Humbert's Polynomials, G.V. Milovanovic & G. Djordjević 25.4(1987)356

Pythagorean Triples Containing a Fixed Integer, A. Tripathi 46/47.4(2008/9)331

Reciprocal Sums of Brousseau: An alternative Approach to that of Carlitz,

R.S. Melham 41.1(2003)59

Second-Order Linear Recurrences, C. Georghiou 27.2(1989)156

Systems of Diophantine Equations Including the Algebraic Sum of Triangular

Numbers, A. Wieckowski 18.2(1980)165

Square Lucas Numbers, Br. U. Alfred 2.1(1964)11

Square Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers, A. Eswarathasan 16.4(1978)310

Stirling-Type Pairs and Extended Gegenbauer-Humbert-Fibonacci Polynomials, L.C. Hsu,

PV(1993)367

TITLE INDEX

O

On

Storing and Analyzing Large Strings of Primes, S. Weintraub 11.4(1973)438

Summation Formulas

and Identities for Fibonacci Numbers, D. Zeitlin 5.1(1967)1

for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. Zeitlin 2.2(1964)105

Summations and Expansions of Fibonacci Numbers, H.T. Freitag 11.1(1973)63

Sums $(F_x)^2 \pm (F_y)^2$, B. Sharpe 3.1(1965)63

Sums of

Certain Products of Lucas Numbers, J. Siebert & P. Trojovský 44.2(2006)172

Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, S. Clary & P.D. Hemenway, PV(1993)123

Fibonacci Numbers, P. Erdős & R.L. Graham 10.3(1972)249

Fibonacci-Type Reciprocals, W.E. Greig 15.4(1977)356

Lucas Squares and Products of Odd and Even Terms of the Lucas Sequence,

Z.Cerin, PXI(2009)103

Products of Fibonacci-Type Recurrences, M.A Khan & H. Kwong 52.1(2014)20

Reciprocals of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. Jennings 32.1(1994)18

the Reciprocals of Prime Divisors of Terms of a Linear Recurrence, P. Kiss

PVII(1998)215

Three Squares, N. Robbins 44.1 (2006)71

Three Triangular Numbers, J.A. Ewell 26.4(1988)332

t-Core Partitions, N. Robbins 38.1(2000)39

the

Almost Hilbert-Smith Matrices, D. Taşci & E. Altinişik 40.4(2002)339

Andrews Congruence for the Fibonacci Quotient, J. B. Dobson 52.4(2014)314

Approximation of Irrational Numbers with Rationals Restricted by Congruence

Relations, C. Elsner 34.1(1996)18 (Note: Pages 18 and 19 out of order.)

Asymptotic

Behavior of Variance of PLRS Decompositions,

S.J. Miller, D. Nelson, Z. Pan & H. Xu, PXVII(2017)135

Distribution of Linear Recurrence Sequences, R.F. Tichy, PI(1986)273

Proportions of Zeros and Ones in Fibonacci Sequences, P.H. St. John 22.2(1984)144

Average Number of Summands in the Zeckendorf Representation, J. Pihko, PXII(2010)317

Binary Expansion of the Odd Catalan Numbers, F. Luca & P.T. Young, PXIV(2011)185

Characteristic Polynomial of the j-th Order Fibonacci Sequence,

G.W. Grossman & S.K. Narayan, PVIII(1999)165

Characterization of Periodic Complex Horadam Sequences,

O.D. Bagdasar & P.J. Larcombe 51.1(2013)28

Coefficients of a Generating Series, M. Beresin, E. Levine & D. Lubell 9.5(1971)467

Coefficients of a Recursion Relation for the Fibonacci Partition Function, T. White

24.2(1986)133

Completeness of the Lucas Sequence, D.E. Daykin 7.5(1969)464

TITLE INDEX

O

On
the

- Connection between the Rank of Apparition of a Prime p in Fibonacci Sequence and the Fibonacci Primitive Roots, P. Kiss & B.M. Phong 15.4(1977)347
- Construction of a Family of Almost Power Free Sequences, M.A. Nyblom 46/47.4(2008/2009)366
- Construction of a Family of Transcendental Valued Infinite Products, M.A. Nyblom 42.4(2004)353
- Convergence of Iterated Exponentiation, M. Creutz & R.M. Sternheimer, Part I: 18.4(1980)341; Part II: 19.4(1981)326; Part III: 20.1(1982)7
- Convergence of Quotients of Some Recursive Sequences, L. Terracini PV(1993)547
- Counting Function of Triples Whose Pairwise Products Are Close to Fibonacci Numbers, F. Luca & L. Szalay 51.3(2013)228
- Cycle Structure of Repeated Exponentiation Modulo a Prime Power, M. Sha 49.4(2011)340
- Degree of the Characteristic Polynomial of Powers of Sequences, P.S. Bruckman 38.1(2000)35
- Density of the Image Sets of Certain Arithmetic Functions, R. Guaraldo, Part I: 16.4(1978)318; Part II: 16.5(1978)428; Part III: 16.6(1978)481
- Density of the k -Free Integers, R.L. Duncan 7.2(1969)140
- Derivatives of Composite Functions, C. Frappier 25.3(1987)229
- Determination of the Zeros of the Fibonacci Sequence, R.P. Backstrom 4.4(1966)313
- D(4) Diophantine Triples of Fibonacci Numbers, S.E. Rihane, M.O. Hernane & A. Togbé 56.1(2018)63
- D(4)-Triple $(F_{2k}, F_{2k+6}, F_{2k+4})$ A. Filipin, B. He & A. Togbé 48.3(2010)219
- Diophantine Equation
 $(x(x-1)/2)^2 = y(y-1)/2$, M. Luo 34.3(1996)277
 $x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n$, I.N. Cangul, M. DEMirci, F. Luca, Á. Pintér & G. Soydan 48.1(2010)39
 $x^2 + 7^{2k} = y^n$, F. Luca & A. Togbé 45.4(2007) 322
- Discovery of the 38th Known Mersenne Prime, G. Woltman 37.4(1999)367
- Discovery of the 45th and 46th Known Mersenne Primes, G. Woltman & S. Kurowski 46/47.3(2008/2009)194
- Discrepancy of the Van Der Corput Sequence Indexed by Fibonacci Numbers, F. Pillichshammer 50.3(2012)235
- Distribution of
 Consecutive Triples of Quadratic Residues and Quadratic Nonresidues and Related Topics, M.G. Monzingo 23.2(1985)133
 Pythagorean Triples, E.K. Hinson 30.4(1992)335
 Quadratic Residues, M.G. Monzingo, MRFS(1980)94
 the Euler Functions with Fibonacci Numbers, J.-M Deshouillers. & F. Luca, 49.2(2011)102
 Totients J.C. Puchta 40.1(2002)68

TITLE INDEX

O

On
the

- Divisibility by 2 of the Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, T. Lengyl 32.3(1994)194
 Divisibility of Fibonacci Sequences by Primes of Index Two, S.Vandervelde
 50.3(2012)207
 Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci Numbers, J.H. Halton 4.3(1966)217
 Divisors of Second-Order Recurrences, P.A. Catlin 12.2(1974)175
 Enumeration of Certain
 Compositions and Related Sequences of Numbers, CH. A. Charalambides
 20.2(1982)132
 Triangular Arrays, C.A. Church, Jr. 8.3(1970)235
 Enumerator for Sums of Three Squares, J.A. Ewell 24.2(1986)150
 Equality of Periods of Different Moduli in the Fibonacci Sequence, J.E. Desmond
 16.1(1978)86
 Equation $\sigma(m)\sigma(n) = (m + n)^2$, M. Kishore 19.1(1981)21
 Equation $\varphi(x) + \varphi(k) = \varphi(x + k)$, P. Jones 28.2(1990)162
 Equations $U_n = Uqx^2$, where q is Odd, and $V_n = Vqx^2$, where q is Even,
 R. André-Jeannin 30.2(1992)133
 Evaluation of Certain Infinite Series by Elliptic Functions, P.S. Bruckman 15.4(1977)293
 Evaluation of Sums of Exponentiated Multiples of Generalized Catalan Number Linear
 Combinations Using a Hypergeometric Approach, P.J. Larcombe 54.3(2016)259
 Exceptional Set in the Problem of Diophantus and Davenport, A. Dujella PVII(1998)69
 Existence of
 an Infinitude of Composite Primitive Divisors of Second-Order Recurring
 Sequences, D. Jarden & M. Jarden 6.6(1968)322
 Couples of Second-Order Linear Recurrences with Reciprocal Representation
 Properties for their Fibonacci Sequences, J. Pla 34.5(1996)409
 e-Multiperfect Numbers, W. Aiello, G.E. Hardy & M.V. Subbarao 25.1(1987)65
 Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes with Parameters P and Q, R. André-Jeannin
 34.1(1996)75
 the Rank of Apparition of m in the Lucas Sequence, J.E. Desmond 16.1(1978)7
 van der Waerden Type Numbers for Linear Recurrence Sequences with Constant
 Coefficients, G. Nyul & B. Rauf, 53.1(2015)53
 Extendibility of the Set $\{1,2,5\}$ O. Kihel 38.5(2000)464
 F-Representation of Integral Sequences $\{(Fn)^2/d\}$ and $\{(Ln)^2/d\}$ where d is Either a
 Fibonacci or a Lucas Number, H.T. Freitag & P. Filipponi 27.3(1989)276
 Factorization of the Lucas Numbers W.L. McDaniel 39.3(2001)206
 Fibonacci
 Distances of ab , ac and bc , F. Luca & L. Szalay PXV(2013)137
 Length of Powers of Dihedral Groups,
 C.M. Campbell, P.P Campbell, H. Doostie & E.F. Robertson, PIX(2004)69

TITLE INDEX

O

On
the

Fibonacci

Number Whose Subscript is a Power, P. Filipponi 34.3(1996)271

Numbers

and the Dedekind Sums, Z. Wenpeng & Y. Yuan 38.3(2000)223

Minus One, G. Geldenhuys 19.5(1981)456

of an $M \times N$ Lattice, K. Engel 28.1(1990)72

of Trees, H. Zhao & X. Li 44.1 (2006)32

Form of

Primitive Factors of Fibonacci Numbers, Br. U. Alfred 1.1(1963)43

Solutions of Martin Davis' Diophantine Equation, A.S. Izotov 37.3(1999)258

Formation of Higher Order Higher Dimensional Line-Sequential Vector Spaces,

J. Y. Lee, PV(1993)441

Frequency of Occurrence of α^i in the α -Expansions of the Positive Integers,

G.R. Sanchis & L.A. Sanchis 39.2(2001)123

General

Linear Recurrence Relation, R. Melham & D. Jennings 33.2(1995)142

Term of a Recursive Sequence, F.D. Parker 2.1(1964)67

Generalization of the Fibonacci Numbers, A. Recski 13.4(1975)315

Generalized

Binomial Coefficients defined by Strong Divisibility Sequences, S. Ando & D. Sato,
PVIII(1999)1

Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, A. Di Porto, P. Filipponi & E. Montolivo 28.4(1990)347

Laguerre Polynomials G.B. Djordjević 39.5(2001)403

Langford Problem, E. Levine 6.2(1968)135

Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the Polyvibrating Extension of these Numbers

D. Mangeron, M. N. Oguztorelli & V.E. Poterasu 9.3(1971)324

Greatest

Common Divisor of Some Binomial Coefficients, E.G. Straus 11.1(1973)25

Integer Function and Lucas Sequences, W.L. McDaniel 32.4(1994)297

Primitive Divisors of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Prime-Power Subscripts,

D. Jarden 1.3(1963)15

Growth of $d_k(n)$, P. Erdős & I. Kátai 7.3(1969)267

Harris Modification of the Euclidean Algorithm, G.J. Rieger 14.3(1976)196

Infinite Multinomial Expansion, D.L. HILLIKER

Part I: 14.3(1976)203; Part II: 14.5(1976)392

Infinitude of

Composite NSW Numbers, J.A. Sellers & H. Williams 40.3(2002)253

Fibonacci Pseudo-Primes, E. Lehmer 2.3(1964)229

Lucas Pseudoprimes, P. Bruckman 32.2(1994)153

TITLE INDEX

O

On
the

Infinitude of

Primes of the Form $3k + 1$, N. Robbins 43.1(2005)29

Inhomogeneous Geometric Line-Sequence, J. Lee, PVIII(1999)233

Integer Solution of the Equation $5x^2 \pm 6x + 1 = y^2$ and Some Related Observations,
E.I. Emerson 4.1(1966)63

Integers of the Form $n(n-1)-1$, F. Filipponi & O. Brugia 37.3(1999)262

Integrity of Certain

Fibonacci Sums, P. Filipponi & M. Bucci 32.3(1994)245

Infinite Series, R. André-Jeannin 36.2(1998)174

k-ary Convolution of Arithmetical Functions P. Hahkkanen 38.5(2000)440

K-th

Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, J. Wang 33.2(1995)174

Order Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, C. Zhou
34.5(1996)394

Order Derivative Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,
G.B. Djordjević 43.4(2005)290

Order F-L Identity, C. Zhou & F.T. Howard 41.4(2003)345

Order Linear Recurrence and Some Probability Applications, G.N. Philippou,
PII(1988)89

L^p -Discrepancy of Certain Sequences, L. Kuipers & J.S. Shiue 26.2(1988)157

Largest Odd Component of a Unitary Perfect Number, C.R. Wall 25.4(1987)312

Least

Absolute Remainder Euclidean Algorithm, E. Moore 30.2(1992)161

Common Multiple of Some Binomial Coefficients, H.M. Edgar 24.4(1986)310

Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions,

P.J. Grabner, R.F. Tichy, I. Nemes & A. Pethö 34.2(1996)147

Length of the Euclidean Algorithm, E.P. Merkes & D. Meyers 11.1(1973)56

Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers, H. YU, Y. Wang & M. He 34.4(1996)320

Linear Difference Equation whose Solutions Are the Products of Solutions of Two
Given Linear Difference Equations, M.S. Klamkin 6.5(1968)86

Lucas Cubes E. Munarini, C.P. Cippo & N.Z. Salvi 39.1(2001)12

Masked Periodicity of Horadam Sequences: A Generator -Based Approach,
O.D. Bagdasar & P.J. Larcombe 55.4(2017)332

Matrix Approach to Fibonacci Numbers and the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes,
J.M. Pollin & I.J. Schoenberg 18.3(1980)261

Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to GCD in Pascal's Pyramid and Its
Generalizations, S. Ando & D. Sato, PV(1993)37

Minimum of a Ternary Cubic Form, W.G. Nowak 24.2(1986)129

TITLE INDEX

O

On
the

- Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order K ,
C. Georghiou, A.N. Philippou & A. Saghafi 51.1(2013)44
- Möbius Knot Tree and Euclid's Algorithm, A.G. Schaake & J.C. Turner, PIV(1991)257
- Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function,
P. J. Grabner, P. Kirschenhofer, H. Prodinger & R.F. Tichy PV(1993)263
- Morgan-Voyce Polynomial Generalization of the First Kind J.Y. Lee 40.1(2002)59
- Multinomial Theorem, D.L. Hilliker 15.1(1977)22
- Multiplication of
Recurrences, P.A. Catlin 12.4(1974)365
Recursive Sequences, A.G. Shannon 16.1(1978)27
- N-Canonical Fibonacci Representations of Order N, R. Silber 15.1(1977)57
- Nearest Integer of the Sum of Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers, T. Komatsu,
PXIV(2011)171
- Notion of Uniform Distribution Mod 1, R.G. Antonini 29.3(1991)230
- Number of
Complex Horadam Sequences with a Fixed Period, O. Bagdasar & P.J. Larcombe
51.4(2013)339
Divisions Needed in Finding the Greatest Common Divisor, D.D. Shea 7.4(1969)337;
11.5(1973)508
Fibonacci Partitions of a Set, H. Prodinger 19.5(1981)463
- Independent Sets of Nodes in a tree,
R. Dutton, N. Chandrasekharan & R. Brigham 31.2(1993)98
- Maximal Independent Sets of Vertices in Star-Like Ladders, D. Stevanoci
39.3(2001)211
- Niven Numbers up to x , J-M. DeKoninck & N. Doyon 41.5(2003)431
- Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent Bernoulli Trials,
O. Chryssaphinou, S. Papastavridis & T. Tsapelas PV(1993)103
- Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts, N. Robbins 40.1(2002)57
- Permutations within a Given Distance, O. Krafft & M. Schafer 40.5(2002)429
- Primitive Pythagorean Triangles with a Given Inradius, N. Robbins 44.4(2006)368
- Propagation Paths in Multilayer Media, J.T. Butler 28.4(1990)334
- Quadratic Non-residues That Are Not Primitive Roots (mod p), N. Robbins,
PXI(2009)207
- Solutions of the Diophantine Equation $C(x,p) = C(y,2)$, P. Kiss 26.2(1988)127
- Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions,
Koloğlu, M., Kopp, G.S., Miller, S.J. & Wang, Y. 49.2(2011)116
- Numbers of the Form $an^2 + bn$, S. Ando 22.3(1984)259
- Occurrence of F_n in the Zeckendorf Decomposition of nF_n , E. Hart & L. Sanchis
37.1(1999)21

TITLE INDEX

O

On
the

- Occurrences of Fibonacci Sequences in the Counting of Matchings in Linear Polygonal Chains, E.J. Farrell 24.3(1986)238
- Order of
- Stirling Numbers and Alternating Binomial Coefficients, I.M Gessel & T. Lengyel 39.5(2001)444
 - Systems of Two Simultaneous Linear Difference Equations in Two Variables, R.G. Babb II 14.1(1976)78
- Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences, Br. U. Alfred 1.4(1963)43
- Parity of Certain Partition Functions, N. Robbins, PVII(1998)319
- Parity of the Partition Function, N. Robbins 42.4(2004)368
- Partition of Horadam's Generalized Sequences into Generalized Fibonacci and Generalized Lucas Sequences, A.J.W. Hilton 12.4(1974)339
- Period of Sequences Modulo a Prime Satisfying a Second Order Recurrence, S. Ando, PVII(1998)17
- Periodicity of Certain Recursive Sequences, T. McGuire 46/47.4(2008/2009)350
- Periodicity of the
- Last Digits of the Fibonacci Numbers, D. Jarden 1.4(1963)21
 - Terminal Digits in the Fibonacci Sequence, D.L. Herrick 11.5(1973)535
- Periods of the Fibonacci Sequence Modulo m , A. Ehrlich 27.1(1989)11
- Positive Integer Points of Certain Two Parameter Families of Hyperbolas, R.S. Melham 54.3(2016)
- Possibility of Programming the General 2-by-2 Matrix on the Complex Field, J. Pla, 34.5(1996)440
- Prime Divisors of $GCD(3^n B_2, 2^n B_3)$ A.S. Izotov 43.2(2005)130
- Prime Factors of $C(n,k)$, P. Erdős & R.L. Graham 14.4(1976)348
- Probability that n and $\Omega(n)$ are Relatively Prime, K. Alladi 19.3(1981)228
- Product of Line Sequences, J.Y. Lee 40.5(2002)438
- Proof of GCD and LCM Equalities Concerning the Generalized Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients, S. Ando & D. Sato, PIV(1991)9
- Proportion of Digits in Redundant Numeration Systems, J.T. Butler & T. Sasao 35.2(1997)172
- q -Seidel Matrix, M.C. Firengiz & N.tuglu PXVI-52.5(2014)117
- Quadratic Character of the Fibonacci Root, E. Lehmer 4.2(1966)135
- "QX + 1 Problem," Q Odd, R. Steiner I 19.3(1981)285; II 19.4(1981)293
- r^{th} -Order Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relation and Some Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, A. Andrade & S.P. Pethe 30.3(1992)256
- Rank of Appearance of Lucas Sequences, S. Müller, PVIII(1999)259
- Rate of p -adic Convergence of Alternating Sums of Powers of Binomial Coefficients, T. Lengyel, PXVII(2017)96

TITLE INDEX

O

On
the

- Reciprocals of the Fibonacci Numbers, S.H. Hochwald & J. Tong 31.3(1993)246
- Reduction of a Linear Recurrence of Order r , D. Andrica & S. Buzeteanu 23.1(1985)81
- Representation of
 $\{F_{kn}/F_n\}$, $\{F_{kn}/L_n\}$, $\{L_{kn}/L_n\}$, and $\{L_{kn}/F_n\}$ as Zeckendorf Sums, H.T. Freitag,
 PIII(1990)107
- Integers as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, H.H. Ferns 3.1(1965)21
- Integral Sequences $\{Fn/d\}$ and $\{Ln/d\}$ as Sums of Fibonacci Numbers and as
 Sums of Lucas Numbers, H.T. Freitag & P. Filipponi, PII(1988)97
- Primes As Sums of Squares in The Golden Section Field, M. Elia, PXII(2010)215
- the Integers as a Difference of
 Nonconsecutive Triangular Numbers, M.A. Nyblom 39.3(2001)256
 Squares, M.A. Nyblom 40.3(2002)243
- Resolution of the equation $U_n = C(x,3)$ and $V_n = C(x,3)$ L. Szalay 40.1(2002)9
- Sequences $T_n = T_{n-1} + T_{n-2} + hn + k$, P. Filipponi & G. Fierro 37.4(1999)326
- Set of Divisors of a Number, M. Hochberg 12.4(1974)363
- Set of Reduced ϕ -Partitions of a Positive Integer, J. Wang & X. Wang 44.2(2006)98
- Schnirelmann Density of M-Free Integers, V. S. R. Prasad & M.V.S. Bhramarambica
 27.4(1989)366
- Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers,
 C.W. Ho, J.L. Parish & J.S. Shiue, PIV(1991)139
- Solution of
 $\{E^2 + (\lambda p - 2)E + (1 - \lambda p - \lambda^2 q)\}^m G_n = n^k$ by Expansions and Operators,
 H.N. Malik 21.4(1983)260
- the Equation $G_n = P(x)$, A. Pethö, PI(1986)193
- Solutions to the Diophantine Equation $x^2 + xy - y^2 = D$, or the Number of Fibonacci-Type
 Sequences with a Given Characteristic, B. PetersON & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.
 13.3(1975)243
- Solvability of a Family of Diophantine Equations, M.A. Nyblom & B.G. Sloss
 39.1(2001)58
- Spectrum of Real Numbers Revisited, M.A. Nyblom 43.4(2005)299
- Square Roots of Triangular Numbers, A. Behera & G.K. Panda 37.2(1999)98
- Stability of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo 2^k , W. Carlip & E. Jacobson 34.4(1996)298
- Structure of
 Quadratic Irrationals Associated with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
 E.B. Burger & C.S. Kollet 34.3(1996)200
- the Set of Difference Systems Defining (3,F) Generalized Fibonacci Sequences
 .R. Spickerman, R.L. Creech & R.N. Joyner 31.4(1993)333

TITLE INDEX

O

On

the

Sum

- of Consecutive Squares, H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips, PVI(1996)137
- of-Divisors Functions, J.A. Ewell 45.3(2007)205
- of Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers, H. Ohtsuka & S. Nakamura
46/47.2(2008/2009)153
- $\Sigma(a/p)_a$, M.G. Monzingo 28.1(1990)56
- Summation of Generalized Arithmetic-Geometric Trigonometric Series, Z. Xie
40.2(2002)128
- Sums of Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, D.C. Terr 34.4(1996)349
- System of Congruences $\prod_{j=1}^n n_j \equiv 1 \pmod{n}$, L. Brenton & M-K. Joo 33.3(1995)258
- Trail of the California Pine, BR. A. Brousseau 6.1(1968)69
- 2-Adic Valuations of the Truncated Polylogarithm Series, H. Cohen 37.2(1999)117
- 2-Class Group of $\mathbb{Q}((5pF_p)^{1/2})$ Where F_p is a Prime Fibonacci Number, M. Taous,
PXVII(2017)192
- (2,F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence,
W.R. Spickerman, R.N. Joyner & R.L. Creech 30.4(1992)310
- (3,F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence,
W.R. Spickerman, R.L. Creech & R.N. Joyner 33.1(1995)9
- Uniqueness of Reduced Phi-Partitions, C. Powell 34.3(1996)194
- Use of Fibonacci Recurrence Relations in the Design of Long Wave-length Filters
and Interferometers, L.C. Botten 20.1(1982)1
- Zeckendorf Form of F_{kn}/F_n , H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips 34.5(1996)444
- Zeckendorf Representation of Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, G.M. Phillips,
PXII(2010)107
- Total Stopping Times Under $3x + 1$ Iteration, P. Andaloro 38.1(2000)73
- Triangles and Squares Marked with Goldpoints - Studies of Golden Tiles,
V.K. Anatassova & J.C. Turner, PVIII(1999)11
- Triangular
 - and Baker's Maps with Golden Mean as the Parameter Value, C.-L. Lin 34.5(1996)423
 - Fibonacci Numbers, L. Ming 27.2(1989)98; C.R. Wall 23.1(1985)77
 - Lucas Numbers, M. Luo, PIV(1991)231
 - Rectangular Numbers, F. Dubeau & A. Pautasso 33.3(1995)244
- Tribonacci
 - Numbers and 3-Regular Compositions, N. Robbins 52.1(2014)16
 - Numbers and Related Functions, K. Alladi & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 15.1(1977)42
 - Sequences, E. Barcucci, L. Bélanger & S. Brlek 42.4(2004)314
 - Wieferich Primes, J. Klaška 46/47.4(2008/2009)290
- Two-and Four-Part Partitions of Numbers Each Part a Square, J.A. Ewell 24.1(1986)67
- 2-Niven Numbers and 3-Niven Numbers, T. CAI 34.2(1996)118

TITLE INDEX

O

On

- Using Patterns In Beta-Expansions to Study Fibonacci-Lucas Products, E.L. Hart
36.5(1998)396
- Vector Sequence recurrence Equations in Fibonacci Vector Geometry, J.C. Turner,
PVIII(1999)353
- Weighted
 - Fibonacci and Lucas Sums, K. Ozeki 43.2(2005)104
 - r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, F. Dubeau, W. Motta, M. Rachidi & O. Saeki
35.2(1997)102
 - Stirling and Other Related Numbers and Some Combinatorial Applications,
Ch. A. Charalambides 22.4(1984)296
- X-Coordinates of Pell Equations That Are Repdigits, B. Faye & F. Luca 56.1(2018)52
- Zeckendorf and Base b Digit Sums, C. Ballot 51.4(2013)319

One

- Free Zeckendorf Sums, C. Kimberling 21.1(1983)53
- One Correspondences Between the Set \mathbb{N} of Positive Integers and the Sets
 \mathbb{N}^n and $\cup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \mathbb{N}^n$, E.A. Maeier 8.4(1970)365
- Parameter Generalizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, M.E.H. Ismail
46/47.2(2008/2009)167
- Pile Time and Size Dependent Take-Away Games, J. Flanigan 20.1(1982)51
- Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences,
C.M. Campbell, P.M. Heggie, E.F. Robertson & R.M. Thomas PIV(1991)63
- 101 Faces of 1979, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)88
- Op Art, B. NAYSmith 3.4(1965)330

Operational

- Formulas for Unusual Fibonacci Series, H.W. Gould 16.6(1978)555
- Recurrences Involving Fibonacci Numbers, H.W. Gould 1.1(1963)30
- Operations on Generators of Unitary Amicable Pairs, R.M. Najar 27.2(1989)144

Optimal

- Computation, by Computer, of Fibonacci Numbers, A. Rokach 34.5(1996)436
- Spacing of Points on a Circle, T. Van Ravenstein 27.1(1989)18
- Optimality Proof for the Symmetric Fibonacci Search Technique, M. Avriel & D.J. Wilde
4.3(1966)265

Order

- of a Perfect k -Shuffle, The, R.W. Packard & E.S. Packard 32.2(1994)136
- of Appearance of Integers at Most One Away From Fibonacci Numbers, The, D. Marques
50.1(2012)36
- of Appearance of Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The, D. Marques
50.3(2012)239
- of Appearance of Products of Fibonacci Numbers, The, D. Marques 50.2(2012)132
- of Appearance of the Product of Consecutive Lucas Numbers, The, D. Marques
51.1(2013)38

TITLE INDEX

O

Order

of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The, T. Lengyel 33.3(1995)234

-Theoretic Representation of the Polygonal Numbers, An, H. Höft & M. Höft 22.4(1984)318

Ordering Words and Sets of Numbers: The Fibonacci Case, C. Kimberling PIX(2004)137

Orderings of Products of Fibonacci Numbers, C. Kimberling 42.1(2004)28

Orderings of the Set of All Positive Fibonacci Sequences, C. Kimberling, PV(1993)405

Ordinary Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials, Br. J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam
25.1(1987)45

Oresme Numbers, A.F. Horadam 12.3(1974)267

Orthogonal

Latin Systems, J. Arkin & E.G. Straus 19.4(1981)289

Expansion Derived from the Extreme Value Distribution, J.C. Ahuja 7.5(1969)488

Overlays of Pascal's Triangle, M.B. Boisen, Jr. 7.2(1969)131

P

p-Adic

Congruences

between Binomial Coefficients, V. Giambalvo R. MINES & D. J. Pengelley
29.2(1991)114

for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, P.T. Young 32.1(1994)2

Formula for the Nörlund Numbers and for Bernoulli Numbers, A, P.T. Young,
PXIII(2010)77

Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions,
P. Bihani, W.P. Sheppard & P.T. Young 43.3(2005)213

Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, D.M. Davis 52.3(2014)226

Valuation of Lucas Iteration Sequences, C. Panraksa & A. Tangboonduangjit 56.4(2018)348

Valuation of Lucas Sequences, The, C. Sanna 54.2(2016)118

p -Regularity of the p -Adic Valuation of the Fibonacci Sequence, L.A. Medina & E. Rowland
53.3(2015)265

Pairs of Reciprocal Quadratic Congruences Involving Primes, J.B. Cosgrove & K. Dilcher
51.2(2013)98

Palindromes, C.S. Queen 31.3(1993)216

Palindromic

Compositions, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 13.4(1975)350

Differences, J.H.E. Cohn 28.2(1990)113

Numbers in Arithmetic Progressions, M. Harminc & R. Soták 36.3(1998)259

Sequences from Irrational Numbers, C. Kimberling 36.2(1998)171

Parity

of the Catalan Numbers Via Lattice Paths, The, Ö. Egecioglu 21.1(1983)65

of the Sum-of-Digits-Function of Generalized Zeckendorf Representations, The,
M. Drmota & J. Gajdosik 36.1(1998)3

Triangles of Pascal's Triangle, S.H.L. Kung 14.1(1976)54

TITLE INDEX

P

Partial

Asymptotic Formula for the Niven Numbers, A, C N. Cooper & R.E. Kennedy 26.2(1988)163

Derivative Sequences of Second-Order Recurrence Polynomials,

P. Filippini & A.F. Horadam, PVI(1996)105

Difference Equation Related to the Fibonacci Numbers, A, L. Carlitz 2.3(1964)185

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, I. Strazdins 37.3(1999)240

Fraction Expansions and a Question of Bruckman, H.W. Gould & J. Quaintance

46/47.3(2008/2009)245

Orders and the Fibonacci Numbers, I. Beck 28.2(1990)172

Sums for Second-Order Recurrence Sequences, A.F. Horadam 32.5(1994)429

Sums of Generating Functions as Polynomial Sequences, C. Kimberling 48.4(2010)327

Partition Enumeration by Means of Simpler Partitions, D.C. Fielder 2.2(1964)115

Partition Forms of Fibonacci Numbers, S. Ping 40.3(2002)287

Partitions

Compositions and Cyclomatic Number of Function Lattices, E. Fuchs 22.1(1984)42

of N into Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, D.A. Klarner 6.4(1968)235

with " $M(a)$ Copies of a ", E.E. Guerin 28.4(1990)298

Pascal

Catalan, and General Sequence Convolution Arrays in a Matrix,

V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 14.2(1976)135

De Moivre

Moments and Their Generating Functions, The, L. Ericksen, PVIII(1999)103

Triangles, The, L. Ericksen 36.1(1998)20

Decompositions of Arithmetic and Convolution Arrays in Matrices, Y.P. Yang, & J. Leida

40.2(2002)136

Decompositions of Geometric Arrays in Matrices, Y.P. Yang & J. Leida 42.3(2004)205

Graphs and their Properties, N. Deo & M.J. Quinn 21.3(1983)203

-Like Triangle Related to the Tribonacci Numbers, K. Edwards 46/47.1(2008/2009)18

Matrix, The, W.F. Lunnon 15.3(1977)201

Rhombus, A, W.F. Klostermeyer, M.E. Mays, L. Soltes & G. Trapp 35.4(1997)318

Rhombus and Riordan Arrays, The, S-L. Yang Y-Y Gao 56.4(2018)337

Rhombus and the Generalized Grand Motzkin Paths, J.L. Ramírez 54.2(2016)99

Pascal's Triangle

and Some Famous Number Sequences, J. Wlodarski 6.2(1968)192

Modulo 4, K.S. Davis & W.A. Webb 29.1(1991)79

Modulo p , C.T. Long 19.5(1981)458

Top Gun or Just One of the Gang?, D.C. Fielder & C.O. Alford, PIV(1991)77

Path-Counting and Fibonacci Numbers, C. Kimberling 40.4(2002)328

Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A, K. Zikan & E. Schmeichel 23.1(1985)3

Patterns in Differences Between Rows in k -Zeckendorf Arrays,

P.G. Anderson & L. Ericksen 50.1(2012)11

TITLE INDEX

P

Pell

- and Pell-Lucas Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & BR. J.M. Mahon 23.1(1985)7
- Identities, A.F. Horadam 9.3(1971)245
- Number Triples, E.M. Cohn 10.4(1972)403
- Numbers and Coaxal Circles, A.F. Horadam 22.4(1984)324
- Polynomial Matrices, BR. J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam 25.1(1987)21
- Polynomials and a Conjecture of Mahon and Horadam, P. Duvall & T. Vaughan 26.4(1988)344
- Type Number Generators of Pythagorean Triples, A.F. Horadam & A.G. Shannon,
PV(1993)331
- Walks and Riordan Matrices, A. Nkwanta & L.W. Shapiro 43.2(2005)170

Pellian

- Diophantine Sequences, A.G. Shannon 16.2(1978)99
- Representations, L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.5(1972)449

Pell's Equation and Pell Number Triples, M.J. De Leon 14.5(1976)456

Pentacci Numbers, The, P.N. Mendelsohn, MRFS(1980)31

Pentagonal

- Arch, A, D.W. DeTemple 12.3(1974)235
- Numbers in
 - Fibonacci Sequences, M. Luo , PVI(1996)349
 - the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations $x^2(3x-1)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4$,
V.S.R. Prasad & B.S. Rao 39.4(2001)299
 - the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations $2x^2 = y^2(3y - 1)^2 \pm 2$,
V.S.R. Prasad & B.S. Rao 40.3(2002)233

Per N rgård's "Canon", H. Norden 14.2(1976)126

Perfect

- Balancing Numbers, G.K. Panda & R.K. Davala 53.3(2015)261
- Cuboid in Gaussian Integers, A, W.J.A. Colman 32.3(1994)266
- Magic Cubes of Order $4m$, B. Alspach & K. Heinrich 19.2(1981)97
- N-Sequences for N , $N + 1$, and $N + 2$, G. Edgar 10.4(1972)377
- Number "Endings", J.A.H. Hunter 4.1(1966)82
- Squares in the Lucas Numbers, M. Yabuta 40.5(2002)460

Period

- of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The,
R.A. Bateman, E.A. Clark, M.L. Hancock & C.A. Reiter 29.3(1991)220
- Patterns of Certain k th-Order Linear Recurrences Over A Finite Field, L. Somer,
PXI(2009)219
- Patterns of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo a Prime,
D. Banks & L. Somer, PIV(1991)37

Periodic

- Continued Fraction Representations of Fibonacci-Type Irrationals,
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & P.S. Bruckman 15.3(1977)225

TITLE INDEX

P

Periodic

- Fibonacci and Lucas Sequences, M. Lewin 29.4(1991)310
- Generating Sequence, The, C. Lau 15.2(1977)178
- Lengths of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo p , C.C. Yalavigi & H.V. Krishna 15.2(1977)150
- Properties of Fibonacci Summations, BR. U. Alfred 1.3(1963)33
- Recurrence Relations and Continued Fractions, T.R. Carson 45.4(2007)357
- Representations for Cubic Irrationalities,
M. Abrate, S. Barbero, U. Cerruti & S. Murru 50.3(2012)252

Periodicity

- and Density of Modified Fibonacci Sequences, L.R. Shenton 6.2(1968)109
- of a Combinatorial Sequence, B. Poonen 26.1(1988)70
- of Second- and Third-Order Recurring Sequences, C.C. Yalavigi 11.2(1973)163
- over the Ring of Matrices, R.J. DeCarli 11.5(1973)466
- Periods and Entry Points in Fibonacci Sequence, A. Allard & P. LeComte 7.1(1979)51
- Periods in Ducci's n -Number Game of Differences, A. Ehrlich 28.4(1990)302
- Periods of (q,r) -Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves,
D.A. Coleman, C.J. Dugan, R.A. McEwen, C.A. Reiter & T.T. Tang 44.1 (2006)59
- Periods of the Tribonacci Sequence Modulo a Prime $p \equiv 1 \pmod{3}$ J. Klačka & I. Skula 48.3(2010)228
- Permutative Property of Certain Multiples of the Natural Numbers, A. W.D. Skees 3.4(1965)279
- Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities, A.T. Benjamin, J.J. Quinn & F.E. Su 38.2(2000)282

Phi

- Again: A Relationship Between the Golden Ratio and the Limit of a Ratio of Modified Bessel Functions, H.J. Hindin 15.2(1977)112
- Another Hiding Place, H.E. Huntley 12.1(1974)65
- Golden Ratio (to 4599 Decimal Places) and Fibonacci Numbers, The, M. Berg 4.2(1966)157
- Partitions, P. Jones 29.4(1991)347

Phyllotaxis, SR. M. De Sales 1.4(1963)57; E.J. Karchmar 3.1(1965)64

π

- in Terms of ϕ , H-C. Chan 44.2(2006)141
- in Terms of ϕ : Some recent Developments,
H-C. Chan & S.A. Ebbing, PXII(2010)17
- in the Form of a Continued Fraction with Infinite Terms, N.A. Draim 7.3(1969)275
- Picking Away at 1967, C.W. Trigg 5.4(1967)355
- Pierce Expansions and Rules for the Determination of Leap Years, J. Shallit 32.5(1994)416
- Pierce Expansions of Ratios and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Polynomials,
A. Knopfmacher & M.E. Mays 33.2(1995)153
- Pineapples and Fibonacci Numbers, P.B. Onderdonk 8.5(1970)507
- P-Latin Matrices and Pascal's Triangle Modulo a Prime, V.V. Karachik 34.4(1996)362

TITLE INDEX

P

Poems

- Constantly Mean, P.S. Bruckman 15.3(1977)236
- Digit Muses, A, BR. U. Alfred 2.3(1964)210
- Expansion, P.G. Smith 16.2(1978)112
- Fibonacci Riddle, A, D. Fifield 8.3(1970)335
- Fibonacci's Party, C. ELLIS 14.4(1976)368
- Layman's View of Music of the Spheres, A, A.V. Carlin 36.1(1998)65
- Math Morals, Br. U. Alfred 3.1(1965)53
- Ode to Pascal's Triangle, B. Jones 14.5(1976)452
- On the Formula $\pi = 2 \sum \arccot f_{2k+1}$, P.G. Anderson 16.2(1978)118
- Pi-Oh-My, P.S. Bruckman 15.3(1977)230
- Response [To "Ode to Pascal's Triangle"], V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 14.5(1976)455
- To Mary on Our 34th Anniversary, H. Norden 12.3(1974)240
- Ups and Downs, D. Fifield 8.3(1970)335

Points at Mutual Integral Distances in S^n , B. Gleijeses 19.2(1981)153

Polygonal Products of Polygonal Numbers and the Pell Equation,

L.C. Eggan, P.C. Eggan & J.L. Selfridge 20.1(1982)24

Polyhedra, Pentagrams, and Plato, A. Feinberg 10.4(1972)435

Polynomial

Divisibility in Finite Fields and Recurring Sequences, O. Brugia & P. Filipponi 33.5(1995)459

Extensions of a Diminnie Delight, T. Koshy & Z. Gao 55.1(2017)13

Extensions of a Diminnie Delight Revisited: Part I, T. Koshy & Z. Gao 55.4.4(2017)320

Extensions of a Diminnie Delight Revisited: Part II, T. Koshy & Z. Gao 56.1(2018)10

Extensions of the Lucas and Ginsburg Identities, T. Koshy 52.2(2014)141

Extensions of the Lucas and Ginsburg Identities Revisited, T. Koshy, 55.2(2017)147

Extensions of the Lucas and Ginsburg Identities Revisited: Additional Dividends I, T. Koshy
56.2(2018)106

Fibonacci-Lucas Identities of the Form $\sum P(r)Fr$, G. Wulczyn, MRFS(1980)157

Forms for Alternating Sums of Products of Binomial-Catalan Numbers, N. Gauthier
50.1(2012)62

Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A, S. Beuzszka & S. Kokoska 28.2(1990)151

Generalizations of the Pell Sequences and the Fibonacci Sequence,

J.P.O. Santos & M. Ivković 43.4(2005)328

Representation of Fibonacci Numbers, A, D. Beverage 9.5(1971)541

with Generalized Fibonacci Coefficients, A, B.W. King 11.5(1973)527

Polynomials

Arising from Reflections Across Multiple Plates, B. Junge & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 11.3(1973)285

Associated with

Chebyshev Polynomials of the First Kind, A.F. Horadam 15.3(1977)255

Gegenbauer Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & S. Pethe 19.5(1981)393

Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 34.4(1996)342

TITLE INDEX

P

Polynomials

Defined by a Second-Order Recurrence, Interlacing Zeroes, and Gray Codes,
C. Kimberling 48.3(2010)209

$P_{2n+1}(x)$ Satisfying $P_{2n+1}(F_k) = F_{(2n+1)k}$, D.G. Beverage 14.3(1976)197

Related to Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, G.B. Orevic 37.1(1999)61

Positive Integers $(a^2+b^2)/(ab+1)$ Are Squares, J-P. Bode & H. Harborth, PIX(2004)63

Possible

End of the Periodic Table of Elements and the "Golden Ratio", The, J. Wlodarski 9.1(1971)82

Periods of Primary Fibonacci-Like Sequences with Respect to a Fixed Odd Prime,

L. Somer 20.4(1982)311

Restricted Periods of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo P, L. Somer, PIV(1991)289

Power

Digraphs Modulo n , B. Wilson 36.3(1998)229

Digraphs Modulo n Are Symmetric of Order M If And Only If M Is Square Free,

L. Somer & M. Křížek 50.3(2012)196

Fibonacci Sequences, J. IDE & M.S. Renault 50.2(2012)175

Identities for Sequences Defined by $W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n$, D. Zeitlin 3.4(1965)241

Identity for Second-Order Recurrent Sequences, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.A. Lind
4.3(1966)274

of 2 Dividing the Coefficients of Certain Power Series, The, F.T. Howard 39.4(2001)358

Series and Cyclic Decimals, N. Goodwin 12.4(1974)347

Sum Identities with Generalized Stirling Numbers, K.N. Boyadzhiev 46/47.4(2008/2009)326

Sums of Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials, W. Chu & N.N. LI 49.2(2011)139

Powerful

k -Smith Numbers, W.L. McDaniel 25.3(1987)225

1979, The, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)93

Powers of

Digital Sums, T.C. Brown 32.3(1994)207

Matrices and Recurrence Relations, W.H. Cornish, MRFS(1980)217

T and Soddy Circles, J.H. Selleck 21.4(1983)250

the Golden Section, R.S. Beard 4.2(1966)163

the Period Function for the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, T.E. Stanley 18.1(1980)44

Three, The, J.M. Williams, Jr. 8.5(1970)509

P Q M-Cycles, A Generalized Number Problem, W. Page 12.4(1974)323

Primality Testing: Variations on a Theme of Lucas, C. Pomerance, PXIII(2010)301

Primality Tests for Numbers of the Form $k(2^m) \pm 1$, Z-H. Sun 44.2(2006)121

Primary Classes of Compositions of Numbers, A.O. Munagi PXV(2013)193

Prime Lehmer and Lucas Numbers with Composite Indices, L. Somer & M. Křížek 51.3(2013)194

Prime Number Maze, The, W. Paulsen 40.3(2002)272

Prime Numbers Without the Sieve of Eratosthenes, The, F. Saidak 55.4(2017)352

Prime Powers of Zeros of Monic Polynomials with Integer Coefficients, G.T. Tee 32.3(1994)277

Primeness for the Gaussian Integers, R.C. Weimer, MRFS(1980)19

TITLE INDEX

P

Primer for (on) the Fibonacci Numbers (sequence), A

- I: [Definiton of Fibonacci and Lucas numbers, Identities, Induction, Determinants, Cramer's Rule] S.L. Basin & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 1.1(1963)65
- II: [Matrix algebra, Q-matrix, Identities] S.L. Basin & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 1.2(1963)61
- III: [Vector algebra, Inverse of Q-matrix, Identities, Characteristic Equation of the Q-matrix] I.D. Ruggles & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 1.3(1963)61
- IV: [Matrix Mapping, Geometry, Q-Matrix Characteristic Vectors, Arctangent Identities] I.D. Ruggles & V. E. Hoggatt, Jr. 1.4(1963)65
- V: [Sequences, Series, Arctangents] V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & I.D. Ruggles 2.1(1964)59
- VI: [Fibonacci & Lucas Generating Functions] V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.A. Lind 5.5(1967)445
- VII: [Fibonacci and Lucas polynomials] M. Bicknell 8.4(1970)407
- VIII: [Pascal's Triangle] M. Bicknell 9.1(1971)74
- IX: [Proof that f_n divides F_n] M. Bicknell & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 9.5(1971)529
- X: On the Representation of Integers, BR. A. Brousseau 10.6(1972)635
- XI: Multisection Generating Functions for the Columns of Pascal's Triangle, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & J.C. Anaya 11.1(1973)85
- XII: [Zeckendorf theorem] V.E. Hoggatt, Jr., N. COX & M. Bicknell 11.3(1973)317
- XIII [Convolution of Sequences, Fibonacci Convolution Triangle, Pascal's Triangle] M. Bicknell 11.5(1973)511
- XIV: [Morgan-Voyce Polynomials] V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 12.2(1974)147
- XV: Variations on Summing a Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 14.3(1976)272
- XVI: Central Column Sequence, The, [Catalan Numbers] J.L. Brown, Jr. & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 16.1(1978)41
- XVII: Generalized Fibonacci Numbers Satisfying $u_{n+1} u_{n-1} - (u_n)^2 = \pm 1$, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 16.2(1978)130

Primer on

- Stern's Diatomic Sequence, A, C. Giuli & R. Giuli,
Part I: 17.2(1979)103; Part II: 17.3(1979)246; Part III: 17.4(1979)318
- the Pell Sequence and Related Sequences, A, M. Bicknell 13.4(1975)345

Primes

- Having an Incomplete System of Residues for a Class of Second-Order Recurrences, L. Somer, PII(1988)113
- Powers, and Partitions, B. De La Rosa 16.6(1978)518
- which Are Factors of All Fibonacci Sequences, Br. U. Alfred 2.1(1964)33

Primitive

- Divisors of Lucas Numbers, P. KISS, PII(1988)29
- Periods of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, C. Smith & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 14.4(1976)343
- Pythagorean Triples L. Bernstein 20.3(1982)227

TITLE INDEX

P

- Primitive
- Pythagorean Triples
 - and the Infinitude of Primes, D.P. Wegener 19.5(1981)449
 - with Sum or Difference of Legs Equal to a Prime, D.P. Wegener 13.3(1975)263
 - Probable Prime Tests Using Lucas Sequences, W. More, PVII(1998)283
 - Probabilistic Algorithms for Trees, B.E. Sagan & Y.N. Yeh 27.3(1989)201
 - Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A,
 - A.T. Benjamin, J.D. Neer, D.E. Otero & J.A. Sellers 41.4(2003)360
 - Probability
 - that k Positive Integers are Pairwise Relatively Prime, The L. Tóth 40.1(2002)13
 - via the Nth Order Fibonacci T-Sequence, S.J. Turner 17.1(1979)23
 - Problem of
 - Diophantus and Pell Numbers, A, A. Dujella, PVII(1998)61
 - Fermat and the Fibonacci Sequence, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & G.E. Bergum 15.4(1977)323
 - the Little Old Lady Trying to Cross the Busy Street or Fibonacci Gained and Fibonacci Relost, The, R. Brian 2.4(1964)310
 - Problem on Generation Sets Containing Fibonacci Numbers, A, D. Cox & K. McLellan, 55.2(2017)105
 - Problem Proposals, C. Kimberling, PXII(2010)325, PXIII(2020)377, PXIV(2011)279, PXV(2013)271, PXVI-52.5(2014)5
 - Problems G.A.R. Guillot 15.3(1977)232
 - Problems on Fibonacci
 - and B-Adic Tree Representations by Regular K-Gons, H. Harborth, PV(1993)273
 - Numbers and Their Generalizations, A. Rotkiewicz, PI(1986)241
 - Procedure for the Enumeration of $4 \times n$ Latin Rectangles, A, F.W. Light, Jr. 11.3(1973)241
 - Product Difference Fibonacci Identities of Simson, Glen-Cesaro, Tagiuri and Generalizations, S. Fairgrieve & H.W. Gould 43.2(2005)137
 - Product Identity for Sequences Defined by $W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n$, A, D. Zeitlin 10.4(1972)397
 - Products
 - and Powers, M.W. Bunder 13.3(1975)279
 - and Powers, Powers and Exponentiations, M.W. Bunder 52.2(2014)172
 - and Quotients of Difference Equations, J. Lahr, PVI(1996)303
 - of Elliptical Chord Lengths and the Fibonacci Numbers, T.E. Price 43.2(2005)149
 - of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, H.H. Ferns 7.1(1969)1
 - of Numbers Which Obey a Fibonacci-Type Recurrence, H.W. Gould & J. Quaintance 45.4(2007)337
 - of Odds, S.B. Tadlock 3.1(1965)54
 - Professor Lucas Visits the Putnam Examination, L.C. Woodson 35.4(1997)341
 - Profile Numbers, A.L. RosenberG 17.3(1979)259
 - Projective Maps of Linear Recurring Sequences with Maximal p-adic Periods, H. Minqiang & D. Zongduo 30.2(1992)139

TITLE INDEX

P

Pronic

Fibonacci Numbers, W.L. McDaniel 36.1(1998)56

Lucas Numbers, W.L. McDaniel 36.1(1998)60

Proof

and Generalization of the Cassini-Catalan-Tagiuri-Gould Identities, R.J. Hendel, PXVII(2017)76

from Graph Theory for a Fibonacci Identity, A, L.K. Sanders 28.1(1990)48

of a Conjecture of Melham, A, E. Kilic, I. Akkus & H. Prodinger, 48.3(2010)241

of a Result by Jarden by Generalizing a Proof by Carlitz, C. Cooper & R.E. Kennedy 33.4(1995)304

of a Special Case of Dirichlet's Theorem, B. Powell 15.2(1977)167

of Gould's Pascal Hexagon Conjecture, A, A.P. Hillman & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.6(1972)565

of Kimberling's "Even Second Column" conjecture, M. Behrend 50.2(2012)106

of the Tojaaldi Sequence Conjectures, R.J. Hendel, T.J. Barrale & M. Sluys PXV(2013)63

that the Area of a Pythagorean Triangle is Never a Square, C.R. Vogel, MRFS(1980)43

Proofs of Some Binomial Identities Using the Method of Last Squares,

M. Shattuck & T. Waldhauser 48.4(2010)290

Properties of

a k-Order Linear Recursive Sequence Modulo m, M.E. Waddill, PVI(1996)505

a Recurring Sequence, A.K. Agarwal 27.2(1989)169

Generating Functions of a Convolution Array, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 16.4(1978)289

Polynomials Having Fibonacci Numbers for Coefficients, D.H. Lehmer & E. Lehmer 21.1(1983)62

Some Extended Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, S.N. Singh & B.K. Rai 21.3(1983)162

Some Functions Similar to Lucas Functions, H.C. Williams 15.2(1977)97

the Polynomials Defined by Morgan-Voyce, M.N.S. Swamy 4.1(1966)73

Tribonacci Numbers, C.C. Yalavigi 10.3(1972)231

Property of

a Fibonacci Staircase, A, M. Griffiths & W. Wynn-Thomas 53.1(2015)61

Binomial Coefficients, A, M. Boscarol 20.3(1982)249

Convergents to the Golden Mean, A,

T. Van Ravenstein G. Winley & K. Tognetti 23.2(1985)155

Fibonacci and Tribonacci Numbers, A, C.D. Godsil & R. Razen 21.1(1983)13

Fibonacci Numbers, A, R.L. Graham 2.1(1964)1

Lehmer Numbers, A, A. Scinzel 51.2(2013)119

Linear Recursion Relations, A, R.E. Whitney 5.3(1967)281

Multinomial Coefficients, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & G.L. Alexanderson 9.4(1971)351

Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A, G. Winley, K. Tognetti & T. Van Ravenstein 25.2(1987)171

Quasi-Orthogonal Polynomials, A, O.R. Ainsworth & J.E. Morris, Jr. 18.2(1980)163

TITLE INDEX

P

- Property of
the Fibonacci Sequence (F_m), $m = 0, 1$, A. L. Kuipers 20.2(1982)112
the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A,
H.T. Freitag, M. Bicknell-Johnson & G.M. Phillips, PVIII(1999)103
Unit Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, A, H.T. Freitag, PI(1986)39
Wythoff Pairs, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & A.P. Hillman 16.5(1978)472
- Proportional Allocation in Integers, A.P. Hillman 19.3(1981)233
- Proportions
and the Composer, H. Norden 10.3(1972)319
in Music, H. Norden 2.3(1964)219
- Proving Identities Involving Products of Recurrence Sequences and Binomial Coefficients
W. A. Webb, PXIII(2010)321
- Pseudo-
Fibonacci Numbers, H. H. Ferns 6.6(1968)305
Periodic Difference Equations, H.N. Malik & A. Qadir, MRFS(1980)176
Primes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer,
W. Carlip, E. Jacobson & L. Somer 36.4(1998)361
- Pulsated Fibonacci Recurrences, K.T. Atanassov, D.R. DeFord & AG. Shannon
PXVI-52.5(2014)22
- Pure Numbers Generated by the Collatz Sequence, The, D.J. Shaw 44.3(2006)194
- Purely Periodic Second Order Linear recurrences, T. McKenzie & S. Overbay
46/47.2(2008/2009)160
- Pythagoras Revisited, H.L. Umansky 9.1(1971)83
- Pythagorean
Numbers, S. Mohanty & S.P. Mohanty 28.1(1990)31
Pentids, H.V. Krishna, MRFS(1980)67
Quadrilaterals, R. Hochberg & G. Hurlbert, PIX(2004)109
Triads of the Form $X, X + 1, Z$, Described by Recurrence Sequences,
T.W. Forget & T.A. Larkin 6.3(1968)94
Triangles, D.P. Wegener & J.A. Wehlen 13.2(1975)110
- Triangles
and Multiple Angles, L.S. Grinstein, MRFS(1980)39
and Related Concepts, H.B. Henning 5.2(1967)185
- Triples, A.F. Horadam 20.2(1982)121
- Triples
and Triangular Numbers, D.W. Ballew & R.C. Weger 17.2(1979)168
Containing Fibonacci Numbers: Solutions for $(F_n)^2 \pm (F_k)^2 = K^2$, M. Bicknell-Johnson
17.1(1979)1

TITLE INDEX

Q

q-

- Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A,
R.B. Corcino, L.C. Hsu & E.L. Tan 44.2(2006)154
- Analogs of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 45.1(2007)26
- Determinants and Permutations, K.W. Yang 29.2(1991)160
- Enumeration of Up-Down words by Number of Rises, L.L. Cristea & H. Prodinger
46/47.2(2008/2009)126
- Fibonacci Polynomials, J. Cigler 41.1(2003)31
- Identity, A, L. Carlitz 12.4(1974)369

Q Matrix as a Counterexample In Group Theory, The, D.A. Lind 5.1(1967)44

Quadratic

- Field $Q(\sqrt{5})$ and a Certain Diophantine Equation, The, D.A. Lind 6.3(1968)86
- Identities for a Class of Fibonacci-Like Polynomials, M. Vsemirnov 49.3(2011)220
- Property of Certain Linearly Recurrent Sequences, A, J.R. Bastida & M.J. DeLeon
19.2(1981)144
- Reciprocity via Lucas Sequences, P.T. Young 33.1(1995)78
- Quasi-Fibonacci Numbers of Order 13 on The Occasion The Thirteenth International Conference
On Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications R. Witula & D. Slota PXIII (2010)89
- Quasi Morgan-Voyce Polynomials and Pell Convolutions, A.F. Horadam PVIII(1999)179
- Quasi-Periods for the Hofstadter Q Function, R.J. Hendel 53.2(2015)112
- Quintics $x^5 - 5x - k$, The Golden Section, and Square Lucas Numbers, M. Elia & P. Filipponi,
PVIII(1999)95

R

r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and the Linear Moment Problem,
B.E. Wahbi & M. Rachidi 38.5(2000)386

r-Subcomplete Partitions, The, HK. Lee & SK. PARK 41.5(2003)386

Rabbit Problem Revisited, The, F. Dubeau 31.3(1993)268

Radix Product Representation for Real Numbers, A, A. Knopfmacher 28.4(1990)290

Rado Numbers of Fibonacci Sequences and a Problem of S. Rabinowitz,
H. Harborth & S. Maasberg, PVI(1996)143

Ramanujan-Nagell Type Equations and Perfect Numbers, P. Ellia & P. Menegatti, 53.1(2015)78

Ramanujan's Last Problem M.D. Hirschhorn 53.1(2015)48

Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers, H.Ardal, D.S. Gunderson, V.jungić,
B.M. Landman & K. Williamson 46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Random

Combinations with Bounded Differences and Cospan, N. Balakrishnan & M.V. Koutras
38.2(2000)145

Fibonacci-Type Sequences, R. Dawson, G. Gabor, R. Nowakowski & D. Wiens 23.2(1985)169

Rank

and Period of a Linear Recurrent Sequence over a Ring, The, D.W. Robinson 14.3(1976)210
and Period of Primes in the Fibonacci Sequence. A Trichotomy 45.1(2007)56

TITLE INDEX

R

Rank

of Apparition of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, The, H.C. Williams 13.3(1975)24

Vector of a Partition, The, H. Gupta 16.6(1978)548

Rapid Method to Form Farey Fibonacci Fractions, A, K. Alladi 13.1(1975)31

Rapidly Converging Expansions with Fibonacci Coefficients, D. Castellanos 24.1(1986)70

Ratio Associated With $\varphi(x) = n$, A, K.B. Stolarsky & S. Greenbaum 23.3(1985)265

Rational

Chebyshev Approximations of Analytic Functions,

D. Castellanos & W.E. Rosenthal 31.3(1993)205

Heart of Integer Fibonacci Pentagons, The, B.E. PetersON & J.H. Jordan, PVI(1996)381

Numbers with

Non-Terminating, Non-Periodic Modified Engel-Type Expansions, J. Shallit 31.1(1993)37

Predictable Engel Product Expansions, A. Knopfmacher, PV(1993)421

Points in Cantor Sets J. Nagy 39.3(2001)238

Ratios of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, T.P. Dence 25.2(1987)137

Real

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts, P. Filipponi 31.4(1993)307

Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts, A.F. Horadam & P. Filipponi

33.5(1995)398

Rearrangement of Series Based on a Partition of the Natural Numbers, A, H.W. Gould

15.1(1977)67

Reciprocal

GCD Matrices and LCM Matrices, S.J. Beslin 29.3(1991)271

Period Law, The, W.E. Greig 15.1(1977)17

of the Bessel Function $J_k(z)$, The, F.T. Howard 25.4(1987)304

Series of Fibonacci Numbers A, I.J. Good 12.4(1974)346

Sums of Generalized Second Order Recurrence Sequences,

V. Laohakosol & K. Kuhapatanakul 46/47.4(2008/2009)316

Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences, H. Hu, J.X. Liu & Z.W. Sun 39.3(2001)214

with Subscripts $(2^n)k$, A, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 14.5(1976)453

Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,

A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 9.3(1971)299; D. Thoro 1.4(1963)30

Recognition Algorithms for Fibonacci Numbers, D.C. Smolarski & L.F. Klosinski 19.1(1981)57

Reconsidering a Problem of M. Ward, J. VAN Leeuwen, MRFS(1980)45

Recounting Binomial Fibonacci Identities, A.T. Benjamin & J.A. Rouse, PIX(2004)25

Recounting the Sums of the Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers,

A.T. Benjamin, T. A. Carnes & B. Cloitre, PXI(2009)45

Recreation Corner, BR. A. Brousseau,

Population Explosion 5.5(1967)444

Solution to Population Explosion 6.1(1968)58

TITLE INDEX

R

- Recreational Mathematics: J S. Madachy, 6.1(1968)60; 6.2(1968)162; 6.4(1968)299;
 6.6(1968)385; 7.3(1969)315; 8.4(1970)393; 9.2(1971)199
 Angle Multisection by Parallel Straightedges 8.4(1970)393
 Another Dudeney Problem 6.1(1968)63
 Are Fibonacci Numbers Normal 6.2(1968)164
 Asymptotic Euclidean Type Constructions without Euclidean Tools 9.2(1971)199
 Bizley's Problem and Instant Multiplication 6.6(1968)388
 "Difference Series" Resulting From Sieving Primes 7.3(1969)315
 Digital Diversions 6.1(1968)60; 6.2(1968)162
 Dissection of a Square into n Acute Isosceles Triangles 6.6(1968)390
 Dudeney Problem, A 6.1(1968)61
 Fibonacci Constant, A 6.6(1968)385
 Fibonacci Variation, A 6.1(1968)67
 Instant Division 6.6(1968)385
 Pentomino Tiling Problem, A 6.2(1968)163
 Products with Different Factors containing the Same Digits 6.4(1968)300
 Some Fibonacci Queries 6.1(1968)67
 Triangle Dissections 6.6(1968)390
- Recurrence
 Formulas, J. Arkin & R. Pollack 8.1(1970)4
 Relation for
 a Power Series, L. Cseh & I. Merényi 27.2(1989)153
 Generalized Multinomial Coefficients, A, A.G. Shannon 17.4(1979)344
 Nörlund Numbers and Bernoulli Numbers of the second Kind, T. Agoh & K. Dilcher
 48.1(2010)4
 $(r + 1)f_{r+1} = x(f_r)' + (K - r + 1)x^2 f_{r-1}$, The, F.P. Sayer 17.3(1979)228
 the Gaussian Multinomial Coefficients, A, S.L. Lee & G.M. Phillips, PIII(1990)239
- Relations
 for Powers of Recursion Sequences, A.M. Stinchcombe 36.5(1998)443
 for Sequences Like $\{F_m\}$ [where $m = F^n$], G.G. Ford 5.2(1967)129
 in Exponential Functions and in Damped Sinusoids and Their Applications in
 Electronics, J. Lahr, PIV(1991)189
 in Sinusoids and Their Applications to Spectral Analysis and to the Resolution of
 Algebraic Equations, J. Lahr, PIII(1990)223
- Restricted by a Diagonal Condition: Generalized Catalan Arrays, A, R.A. Sulanke
 27.1(1989)33
- Sequences and
 Bernoulli Polynomials of Higher Order, Z. Zhizheng & G. Lizhou 33.4(1995)359
 Nörlund-Euler Polynomials, W. Tianming & Z. Zhizheng 34.4(1996)314
- Suggested by a Combinatorial Problem, A, L. Carlitz 16.3(1978)227

TITLE INDEX

R

Recurrences

- for Entries of Powers of Matrices, G.N. Stănică & P. Stănică PXVII(2017)166
- for Two Restricted Partition Functions, J.A. Ewell 18.1(1980)1
- of the Third Order and Related Combinatorial Identities, L. Carlitz 16.1(1978)11
- Related to the Bessel Function, F.T. Howard, PII(1988)7
- Sequences Including N, J.H.E. Cohn 29.1(1991)30

Recurrent

- Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences,
K. Atanassov, J. Hlebarska & S. Mihov 30.1(1992)77
- Sequences in the Equation $DQ^2 = R^2 + N$, E.I. Emerson 7.3(1969)231

Recurring-Sequence Tiling, J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, G.E. Bergum, S.A. Burr & B.J. Porter
27.4(1989)323

Recurring Sequences, BR.A. Brousseau (cf. Linear Recursion Relations)

- Lesson I: 6.4(1968)279; Lesson II: 6.6(1968)393

Recursion

- Relation for Populations of Diatoms, A, E.A. Parberry 7.5(1969)449
- Relations of Products of Linear Recursion Sequences, Br. A. Brousseau 14.2(1976)159

Recursion-Type

- Formula for Some Partitions, A, A.A. Muwafi 19.5(1981)447
- Formulae for Partitions into Distinct Parts, D.R. Hickerson 11.3(1973)307

Recursions

- and Pascal-Type Triangles, R.M. Najar 31.4(1993)290
- for Carlitz Triples, P. Duvall & T.P. Vaughan 27.2(1989)131

Recursive

- Formula for Sums of Squares, A, N. Robbins 45.3(2007)230
- Method for Counting Integers Not Representable in Certain Expansions, A, J.L. Brown, Jr.
13.4(1975)299
- Operation on Two-Digit Integers, A, C.W. Trigg 3.2(1965)90
- Properties of Trigonometric Products, R.J. Hendel & C.K. Cook, PVI(1996)201
- Spectral, and Self-Generating Sequences, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & A.P. Hillman 18.2(1980)97
- Theorems for Success Runs and REliability of Consecutive-K-out-of-N: F Systems,
A. N. Philippou, PII(1988)149

Recursively Defined Divisor Function, A, M.D. Miller 13.3(1975)199

Reduced and Augmented Amicable Pairs to 108, R.M. Najar & W.E. Beck 31.4(1993)295

Reduced ϕ -Partitions of Positive Integers, J. Wang 31.4(1993)365

Reduction Formulas for

- Fibonacci Summations, L. Carlitz 9.5(1971)449
- Formulas for the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Second-Order Recurring
Sequences, R.S. Melham 40.1(2002)71

Refinement of De Bruyn's Formulas for Σakp , A, L.C. Hsu & E.L. Tan 38.1(2000)56

TITLE INDEX

R

- Reflections across Two and Three Glass Plates, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson
17.2(1979)118
- Reflections on the Lambda Triangle, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 40.5(2002)405
- Regeneration Points in RANdom Permutations, A.J. Stam 23.1(1985)49
- Regular Polyhedrons and Pascal's Triangle, J. Wlodarski 9.2(1971)146
- Reiterative Routines Applied to 1979, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)90
- Relation
for the Prime Distribution Function, A, P.S. Bruckman 24.3(1986)273
of the Period Modulo m to the Rank of Apparition of m in the Fibonacci Sequence, The
J. Vinson 1.2(1963)37
- Relations
Between a Sequence of Fibonacci Type and the Sequence of its Partial Sums,
M. Rumney & E.J.F. Primrose 9.3(1971)296
Between Euler and Lucas Numbers, P.F. Byrd 13.2(1975)111
Involving Lattice Paths and Certain Sequences of Integers, D.R. Stocks, Jr. 5.1(1967)81
- Relationship Between Pascal's Triangle and Fermat's Numbers, A, D. Hewgill 15.2(1977)183
- Relationships Between k -Gonal Numbers that Are Centered k -Gonal, and Lucas and Related
Numbers, R. Euler & J. Sadek 55.4(2017)315
- Relative Rank Function on Sets of Continued Fractions Having Bounded Partial Quotients, A,
C. Kimberling, PVII(1998)201
- Relatively Prime Partitions with Two and Three Parts, M.E Bachraoui 46/47.4(2008/2009)341
- Relatively Prime Sequence Solutions of Non-linear Difference Equations, J.W. Layman
4.2(1966)116
- Reliability Problem, A, M.S. Klamkin & R.S. Fishman 11.2(1973)169
- Remainder Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, A.R. Glasson
33.3(1995)268
- Remark about the Binomial Transform, A, M. Galuzzi 36.3(1998)287
- Remark on a
New Direction for a Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, K.T. Atanassov 33.3(1995)249
Paper by Duncan and Brown on the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive Sequences,
L. Kuipers & J. Shiue 11.3(1973)292
Paper by R. L. Duncan Concerning the Uniform Distribution Mod 1 of the Sequence of the
Logarithms of the Fibonacci Numbers, L. Kuipers 7.5(1969)465
Question of Rotkiewitz, A, F. Luca & L. Somer, PXI(2009)173
Theorem by Waksman, E. Vegh 7.3(1969)230
Theorem of Weinstein, A, J.W. Sander 27.3(1989)242
- Remark on
Parity Sequences, A, J.H. Schmerl 38.3(2000)264
the Paper of A. Simalarides: "Congruences Mod p^n for the Bernoulli Numbers", A,
I. Slavutskii 38.4(2000)339
the Radical of Odd Perfect Numbers, A, P. Ellia 50.3(2012)231

TITLE INDEX

R

- Remarkable Lattice Generated by Fibonacci Numbers, A, S.K. Zaremba 8.2(1970)185
- Remarks on
- a Second Order Recurring Sequence, J. Brillhart 2.3(1964)220
 - Complementary Sequences, C. Mortici 48.4(2010)343
 - Linear Recurrences of the Form $y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1} y_{n-2}$,
K.S. Berenhaut, A.B. O’Keefe & F. Saidak, PXII(2010)141
 - Related to the Frobenius Problem, A, T.C. Brown & P.J-S Shiue 31.1(1993)32
 - the Diophantine Equations $a^2 \pm ab + b^2 = c^2$, G. Berzsenyi, MRFS(1980)34
 - the "Greedy Odd" Egyptian Fraction Algorithm J. Pihko 39.3(2001)221
 - the “Greedy Odd” Egyptian Fraction Algorithm II, J. Pihko 48.3(2010)202
 - Two Related Sequences of Numbers, D.C. Fielder 5.4(1967)325
- Rencontres Graphs: A Family of Bipartite Graphs, S.K. Das & N. Deo 25.3(1987)250
- Repdigits as Products of Consecutive Balancing or Lucas-Balancing Numbers,
S.G. Rayaguru & G.K. Panda 56.4(2018)319
- Repeated Binomial Coefficients and Fibonacci Numbers, D. Singmaster 13.4(1975)295
- Repeating Decimals Represented by Tribonacci Sequences Appearing from Left to Right
or from Right to Left, P.Y. Lin 28.2(1990)129
- Reply to Exploring Fibonacci Magic Squares, J.L. Brown, Jr. 3.2(1965)146
- Report on International Conferences on Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications, A,
- 1st: K.L. De Bouvère 23.2(1985)98; PI(1986)ix; H.T. Freitag, 23.2(1985)98
 - 2nd: H.T. Freitag 25.2(1987)98; PII(1988)vii
 - 3rd: H.T. Freitag 26.4(1988)289; PIII(1990)vii
 - 4th: H.T. Freitag 28.4(1990)354; PIV(1991)vii
 - 5th: H.T. Freitag 28.4(1990)354; PV(1993)ix
 - 6th: H.T. Freitag 32.5(1994)465; PVI(1996)ix
 - 7th: H.T. Freitag 35.1(1997)85; PVII(1998)ix
 - 8th: H.T. Freitag 37.1(1999)46; PVIII(1999)vii
 - 9th: G.M. Phillips 39.1(2001)3
 - 10th: C.K. Cook 40.5(2002)416; 41.5(2003)450; PIX(2004)vii
 - 11th: G.M. Phillips 42.4(2004)359; PX1(2009)7
 - 12th: G.M. Phillips 45.4(2007)366
 - 13th: M.B. Johnson 46/47.1(2008/2009)5
 - 14th: C.K. Cook 48.3(2010)195
 - 15th: M.B. Johnson 50.3(2012)194
 - 16th: C.K. Cook 52.3(2014)194
 - 17th: C.K. Cook 54.3(2016)194
 - 18th International M. Bicknell-Johnson 56.3(2018)194
- Representation
- Grids for Certain Morgan-Voyce Numbers, A.F. Horadam 37.4(1999)320
- Representation of
- Natural Numbers as Sums of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers-II, D.E. Daykin 7.5(1969)494
 - Numbers with Negative Digits and Multiplication of Small Integers, J.C. Puchta 40.1(2002)66

TITLE INDEX

R

Representation of

Recurrent Sequences By Previous Terms, a, PXI(2009)159

Regular Subsequences of Recurrent Sequences, A, Y. Latushkin & V. Ushakov 43.1(2005)70

the Natural Numbers by Means of Cycle-Numbers, with Consequences in Number Theory, A,
J.C. Turner & W.J. Rogers PXV(2013)235

Representations

as Products or as Sums, R.G. Buschman 11.3(1973)295

by Complete Sequences-Part I (Fibonacci) V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & S. L. Basin 1.3(1963)1

for

a Special Sequence, L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.5(1972)499

r, s Recurrence Relations, L.E. Fuller 18.2(1980)129

Real Numbers via kth Powers of Integers, A. Knopfmacher & J. Knopfmacher 27.1(1989)49

of

Automorphic Numbers, N. P. Callas 10.4(1972)393

Every Integer as the Difference of Powerful Numbers, W.L. McDaniel 20.1(1982)85

Integers as Sums of Fibonacci Squares, R. O'Connell 10.1(1972)103

Integers in Terms of Greatest Integer Functions and the Golden Section Ratio,

V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 17.4(1979)306

N as a Sum of Distinct Elements from Special Sequences, D.A. Klarner 4.4(1966)289

Using Negatively Subscripted Fibonacci and Tribonacci Numbers with Applications,

P.G. Anderson & M. Bicknell-Johnson, PX1(2009)23

Representing

$C(2n, n)$ as a Sum of Squares, N. Robbins 25.1(1987)29

Generalized Lucas Numbers in Terms of Their α -Values, P. Filipponi 36.5(1998)457

Positive Integers as a Sum of Linear Recurring Sequences, N. Hamlin & W.A. Webb 50.2(2012)99

Residue Counts Modulo Three for the Fibonacci Triangle, D.L. Wells, PVI(1996)521

Residues of

Fibonacci-Like Sequences, L. Taylor 5.3(1967)298

Generalized Binomial Coefficients Modulo a Prime, J.M. Holte 38.3(2000)227

Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, C.C. Yalavigi 15.1(1977)1

nn Modulo p , The, L. Somer 19.2(1981)110

Restricted

Combinations and Compositions, M. Abramson 14.5(1976)439

Compositions, L. Carlitz, Part I: 14.3(1976)254; Part II: 17.4(1979)321

Compositions, S.G. Mohanty 5.3(1967)223

Multipartite Compositions, L. Carlitz 17.3(1979)220

Occupancy of s Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles,

S.D. Dafnis, F.S. Makri & A.N. Philippou 45.4(2007)347

Result

about Cycles in Ducci Sequences, A. C. Avart 51.2(2013)137

about the Primes Dividing Fibonacci Numbers, A, M.S. Boase 39.5(2001)386

TITLE INDEX

R

Result

- for Heronian Triangles, A, J.A.H. Hunter 5.5(1967)484
- in Analytic Number Theory, A, K.J. Davis 15.2(1977)164
- on 1-Factors Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A, I. Gutman & S.J. Cyvin 28.1(1990)81
- Results on the $3x + 1$ and $3x + d$ Conjectures, Holden, D. 49.2(2011)131
- Retrograde Renegades and the Pascal Connection: Repeating Decimals Represented by Fibonacci and Other Sequences appearing from Right to Left, M. Bicknell-Johnson 27.5(1989)448
- Sequences of Diagonal Sums of Generalized Pascal Triangles Appearing from Right to Left, M. Bicknell-Johnson 31.4(1993)346
- Reversing Ducci Sequences, C. Avart 50.3(2012)265
- Riccati Meets Fibonacci, W. Lang 42.3(2004)231
- Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The, O. Brugia, P. Filipponi & F. Mazzarella, PIV(1991)51
- Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by Alladi and Hoggatt, S. Heubach, P. Chinn & R.P. Grimaldi 41.3(2003)229
- Rising Diagonal Polynomials Associated with Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 38.1(2000)61
- RIT Redux. C.K. Cook 52.3(2014)194
- Rodrigues' Formulas for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 35.4(1997)361
- Role of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Isolation of the Real Roots of Polynomial Equations, The, A.G. Akritas & P.G. Bradford, PIII(1990)1
- Romance in Mathematics, M. Bicknell 6.5(1968)43
- Rooks on Fibonacci Boards, H. Harborth & L. Piepmeyer, PVI(1996)155
- Root Property of a Psi-Type Equation, A, F. Alberti 19.1(1981)56
- Roots of
 - A Generalized Quaternion, The, A. Marco, PXIII(2010)179
 - Fibonacci Polynomials, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 11.3(1973)271
 - (H-L)/15 Recurrence Equations in Generalized Pascal Triangles, C. Smith & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 18.1(1980)36
 - Recurrence-Generated Polynomials, A.F. Horadam & E.M. Horadam 20.3(1982)219
 - Sequences Under Convolutions, P. Haukkanen 32.4(1994)369
 - Unity and Circular Subsets without Consecutive Elements, J. Konvalina 33.5(1995)412
- Rounding the Solutions of Fibonacci-like Difference Equations, R.M. Capocelli & P. Cull 41.2(2003)133
- Row and Rising Diagonal Sums for a Type of Pascal Triangle, S.W. Smith & D.B. Priest 15.4(1977)359
- Rules for Constructing Hyperperfect Numbers, H.J.J. TE Riele 22.1(1984)50

S

- Saalschützian Theorems, The, L. Carlitz 14.1(1976)55
- Schur Functions and Fibonacci Identities, J.B. Kelly 30.2(1992)148
- Scott's Fibonacci Scrapbook, A. Scott 6.2(1968)176

TITLE INDEX

S

- Search for Solutions of a Functional Equation, A,
 A.G. Shannon, R.P. Loh, R.S. Melham & A.F. Horadam, PVI(1996)431
- Second
 Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, P. Filipponi & A.F. Horadam
 31.3(1993)194
 International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications, The:
 A Memory-Laden Conference, H.T. Freitag 25.2(1987)98
- Order
 Linear Recurrences of Composite Numbers, A.S. Izotov 40.3(2002)266
 Linear Recurrences of Composite Numbers, L. Somer 44.4(2006)358
 Linear Recurring Sequences in Hypercomplex Numbers, K. Scheicher, PVII(1998)337
 Recurrence and Iterates of $[n + \frac{1}{2}]$, C. Kimberling 29.3(1991)194
 Recurrences and the Schröder-Bernstein Theorem, C. Long & J. Bradshaw 29.3(1991)239
 Stolarsky Arrays, C. Kimberling 29.4(1991)339
 Variation on a Problem of Diophantus and Davenport, A, B.W. Jones 16.2(1978)155
- Secondary Fibonacci Sequences, P.J. Campbell & C. Moeller, MRFS(1980)1
- Section-Invariant Numbers and Generalized Golden Section Optimization Algorithms,
 A.A. Zhigljavsky, L. Pronzato & H.P. Wynn, PVII(1998)463
- Sections, Golden and Not So Golden, P.G. Engstrom 25.2(1987)118
- Seeking the Lost Gold Mine or Exploring for Fibonacci Factorizations, Br. U. Alfred 3.2(1965)129
- Self-Avoiding Walks and Fibonacci Numbers, A.T. Benjamin 44.4(2006)330
- Self-
 Counting Identity, The, R. Schumacher, 55.2(2017)157
- Generating
 Pythagorean Quadruples and N-Tuples, P. Oliverio 34.2(1996)98
 Systems, R. Grassl 20.4(1982)299
 Inverse Sequences Related to a Binomial Inverse Pair, Y. Wang 43.1(2005)46
 Matching in $[n\alpha]$, M.H. Bunder 44.4(2006)290
 Similar Sequences and Generalized Wythoff Arrays, D. Garth & J. Palmer 54.1(2016)72
 Similarity and Symmetries of Pascal's Triangles and Simplices Mod p, R.P. Kubelka
 42.1(2004)70
- Semi-Associates in $Z[\sqrt{2}]$ and Primitive Pythagorean Triples, D.P. Wegener 15.3(1977)258
- Semigroup
 Associated with the k-Bonacci Numbers with Dynamic Interpretation, A, V.F. Sirvent
 35.4(1997)335
 Presentations and Number Sequences, C.M. Campbell, E.F. Robertson & R.M. Thomas,
 PV(1993)77
- Sequence
 Arising from Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A, N. Imada, PV(1993)379
 of Power Formulas, A, BR. A. Brousseau 6.1(1968)81
 1 5 16 45 121 320 ... in Combinatorics, The, K.R. Rebman 13.1(1975)51

TITLE INDEX

S

Sequence

Transforms Related to Representations Using Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,
V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell-Johnson 20.4(1982)289

Sequences

Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci Rabbits, H.W. Gould, J.B. Kim & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.
15.4(1977)311

Balancing and Cobalancing Numbers, G.K. Panda 45.3(2007)265

Constructed by a Modified Inclusion-Exclusion Principle, T. Konno 48.3(2010)236

Generated by

Multiple Reflections, I. Bruce 24.3(1986)268

Self-Replicating Systems,

W.A. Darbro & G. Von Tiesenhausen 21.2(1983)97

$\{H_n\}$ for Which H_{n+1}/H_n Approaches an Irrational Number, T. Komatsu 48.3(2010)265

$\{H_n\}$ for Which H_{n+1}/H_n Approaches the Golden Ratio, F. Gatta & A. D'Amico
46/47.4(2008/2009)346

of Consecutive Happy Numbers in Negative Bases H. Grundman & P. Harris 56.3(2018)221

of Consecutive n-Niven Numbers, H.G. Grundman 32.2(1994)174

of Integers Satisfying Recurrence Relations, R. André-Jeannin 29.3(1991)205

of Matrix Inverses from Pascal, Catalan, and Related Convolution Arrays,

V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 14.3(1976)224

of the Initial Digits of Fibonacci Numbers T. Barrale, R.J. Hendel & M. Sluys PXIV(2011)25

Paths, Ballot Numbers, L. Carlitz 10.5(1972)531

Related to an Infinite Product Expansion for the Square Root and Cube Root Functions,

M. J. DeLeon 33.1(1995)41

Related to Riordan Arrays, X.Zhao & S. Ding 40.3(2002)247

with a Characteristic Number, I. Adler 9.2(1971)147

Series

Form for the Fibonacci Numbers F_{12n} , A, R.C. Good, Jr. 9.4(1971)405

of Prime Square Reciprocals, The, H. Herda 23.4(1985)364

Representations of Theta Functions in Terms of a Sequence of Polynomials,

J.I. Brown, K. Dilcher & D.V. Manna 50.1(2012)5

Transformations for Finding Recurrences for Sequences, H.W. Gould 28.2(1990)166

Set

of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Such that Each Natural Number Belongs to Exactly
One, A, K.B. Stolarsky 15.3(1977)224

Partitions, L. Carlitz 14.4(1976)327

Sets

in Which the Product of any K Elements Increased by t is a k^{th} -Power, A. Kihel & O. Kihel
39.2(2001)98

of Binomial Coefficients with Equal Products, C.T. Long & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 12.1(1974)71

of Terms that Determine All the Terms of a Linear Recurrence Sequence, C. Kimberling
29.3(1991)244

TITLE INDEX

S

- Several Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers and Lucas Numbers, R. Ma & W. Zhang
45.2(2007)164
- Sharper Upper bounds for the Order of appearance in the Fibonacci Sequence, D. Marques
51.3(2013)233
- Shift Formula for Recurrence Relations of Order m , A. G.G. Ford 5.5(1967)461
- Short
History of *The Fibonacci Quarterly*, A. M. Bicknell-Johnson 25.1(1987)2
Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M : A Generalization of the Fibonacci
Case, S.D. Balkin, D.S. Cousins, C.K. Orr & C.A. Reiter 33.3(1995)222
- Shorter Proof, A. I. Adler 7.5(1969)538
- Sidney's Series, C.B. Larison 24.4(1986)313
- Sierpinski-like Triangle-Patterns in Bi- and Fibon-nomial Triangles, A. Bege & Z. Kátai,
PXV(2013)5
- Sieve Formulas for the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, I. Strazdins 37.4(1999)361
- Signed b -Adic Partitions, J.M. Mann 13.2(1975)174
- Significance of Even-Oddness of a Prime's Penultimate Digit, W.R. Griffin 13.3(1975)204
- Simple
Continued Fraction Represents a Mediant Nest of Intervals, A. I. Adler 16.6(1978)527
Derivation of a Formula for Σk^r , A. R. A. Khan 19.2(1981)177
Method which Generates Infinitely Many Congruence Identities, A. B.S. Du 27.2(1989)116
Optimal Control Sequence in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers, A. I. McCausland 10.6(1972)561
Proof of an Identity Generalizing Fibonacci-Lucas Identities, A. A.N. Philippou & S.D. Dafnis
56.4(2018)334
Proof of Carmichael's Theorem on Primitive Divisors, A. M. Yabuta 39.5(2001)439
Proof of Lerch's Formula, A. T.C. Brown & J. Manuch, PXI(2009)91
Proof that Phi is Irrational, A. J. Shallit 13.1(1975)32
Recurrence Relation in Finite Abelian Groups, A. H.P. Yap 8.3(1970)255
- Simpler Grammar for Fibonacci Numbers, A. M. Holzer & P. Rossmanith 34.5(1996)465
- Simplified Proof of a Greatest Integer Function Theorem, J.L. Brown, Jr. 16.4(1978)307
- Simson's Formula and an Equation of Degree 24, A.F. Horadam & A.P. Treweek 24.4(1986)344
- Simultaneous
Prime and Composite Members in Two Arithmetic Progressions, D. Jarden & M. Jarden
5.3(1967)286
Tribonacci Representations, R. Gellar, MRFS(1980)145
- Singular Fibonacci Matrix and It's Related Lambda Function, A. C. McKnight & D. Priest
4.3(1966)259
- Skew Circulants and the Theory of Numbers, I.J. Good 24.1(1986)47;
An Addendum, 24.2(1986)176
- Smallest
Integral Combinatorial Box, H. Harborth & M. Möller, PVII(1998)153
Number with Divisors a Product of Distinct Primes, The, K.U. Lu 8.4(1970)380

TITLE INDEX

S

Smallest

Positive Integer Having F_k Representations as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers,
The, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PVIII(1999)47

Smooth Divisor Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, F. Luca, PXIII(2010)139

Smooth tight Upper Bound for the Fibonacci Representation Function $R(N)$, A,
P.K. Stockmeyer 46/47.2(2008/2009)103

Solution of

a Certain Recurrence Relation, D.A. Fults 15.1(1977)41

an Iterated Recurrence, The, D.S. Meek & G.H.J. Van Rees 22.2(1984)101

$C(y+1,x) = C(y,x+1)$ in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers, J.C. Owings, Jr. 17.1(1979)67

Orthogonal Triples in Four $10 \times 10 \times 10$ Superimposed Latin Cubes, A, J. Arkin
12.2(1974)133

Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, H.N. Malik & A. Qadir, MRFS(1980)179

the Recurrent Equation $u_{n+1} = 2u_n - u_{n-1} + u_{n-3}$, J. Troué, MRFS(1980)18

the System $a^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{b}$, $b^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{a}$, J.C. Owings, Jr. 25.3(1987)245

a Tantalizing Problem, A, G. Almkvist 24.4(1986)316

the Classical Problem of Finding Systems of Three Mutually Orthogonal Numbers in a Cube
Formed by Three Superimposed $10 \times 10 \times 10$ Cubes, A, J. Arkin 11.5(1973)485

Solutions

for General Recurrence Relations, L.E. Fuller 19.1(1981)64

of Fermat's Last Equation in Terms of Wright's Hypergeometric Function, A.R. Miller
29.1(1991)52

to $xyz = x + y + z = 1$ in Quintic Number Rings, H.G. Grundman & L.L. Hall-Seelig,
PXI(2009)129

Solved and Unsolved Problems on Pseudoprime Numbers and Their Generalizations,
A. Rotkiewicz, PVIII(1999)293

Solved, Semi-Solved, and Unsolved Problems in Generalized Integers: A Survey,
E.M. Horadam 16.4(1978)370

Solving

Generalized Fibonacci Recurrences, D.A. Wolfram 36.2(1998)129

Linear Equations Using an Optimization-Based Iterative Scheme, I. Tang 36.3(1998)248

Linear Recurrences form Differential Equations in the Exponential Manner and Vice Versa,
W. Oberschelp, PVI(1996)365

Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order r by Matrix Methods,
B.E. Wahbi, M. Mouline & M. Rachidi 40.2(2002)106

the Pell Equation Via Rédel Rational Functions, S. Barbero, U. Cerruti & N. Murru
48.4(2010)348

Some

Analog of the Identity $(F_n)^2 + (F_{n+1})^2 = F_{2n+1}$, R.S. Melham 37.4(1999)305

Applications of Triangle Transformations in Fibonacci Geometry, J. Turner, PIX(2004)247

Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers, L. Carlitz, R. Scoville & T. Vaughn
11.4(1973)337

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

Aspects of Fibonacci Polynomial Congruences, T. Shannon, C.K. Cook & R.A. Hillman
PXV(2013)211

Aspects of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, J.E. Walton & A.F. Horadam 12.3(1974)241

Asymptotic Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A.G. Shannon 22.3(1984)239

Basic

Line-Sequential Properties of Polynomial Line-Sequences, J.Y. Lee 39.3(2001)194

Properties of a Tribonacci Line-Sequence, J.Y. Lee, PIX(2004)145

Properties of the Fibonacci Line-Sequence, J.Y. Lee, PIV(1991)203

Translational Properties of the General Fibonacci Line-Sequence, J.Y. Lee, PVI(1996)339

Binomial

Coefficient Identities, L. Carlitz 4.4(1966)323

Convolution Formulas, C. Wenchang 40.1(2002)19

Fibonacci Identities, P. Filipponi 33.3(1995)251; C.T. Long, PIII(1990)241

Identities Arising From A Partition of an n -Dimensional Cube, A.P. Kisielewicz
52.4(2014)325

Identities Associated with the Generalized Natural Number Sequence,
Khan, M.A. & Kwong, H. 49.1(2011)

Sums, L. Carlitz 14.3(1976)249

Classes of Fibonacci Sums, L. Carlitz 16.5(1978)411

Combinatorial

and Recurrence Relations for Shapes in A Trellis,

J.T.A. Christos, R.L. Ollerton & A.G. Shannon, PXII(2010)245

Identities, M. Lewin 18.3(1980)214

Identities of Bruckman - A Systematic Treatment with Relation to the Older Literature,
H.W. Gould 10.6(1972)613

Properties Of The Leaping Convergents, II, T. Komatsu, PXII(2010)187

Sequences, J.W. Creely 24.3(1986)209

Comments on Baillie-PSW Pseudoprimes, Z. Chen & J. Greene 41.4(2003)334

Computational Formulas for Nörlund Numbers, G. Liu 45.2(2007)133

Conditions for "All or None" Divisibility of a Class of Fibonacci-Like Sequences, J. Pla
33.5(1995)464

Congruence Properties of Generalized

Lucas Integral Sequences, C.S. Bisht 22.4(1984)290

Second-Order Integer Sequences, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 32.5(1994)424

Congruences

for Fibonacci Numbers, A.G. Shannon, A.F. Horadam & S.N. Collings 12.4(1974)351

Involving Euler Numbers, Y. He & Q. Liao 46/47.3(2008/2009)225

Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, C.R. Wall 17.1(1979)29

Conjectures Concerning Sums of Odd Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,
R.S. Melham 46/47.4(2008/2009)312

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

- Connections Between a Generalized Tribonacci Triangle and a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, K. Kuhapatanakul 50.1(2012)44
- Consequences of Gauss' Triangular Number Theorem, N. Robbins 40.4(2002)365
- Constraints on Fermat's Last Theorem, J.H. Clarke & A.G. Shannon 19.4(1981)375
- Constructions and Theorems in Goldpoint Geometry, J. Turner, PIX(2004)235
- Convergent Recursive Sequences, Homeomorphic Identities, and Inductively Defined Complementary Sequences, J.C. Holladay 4.1(1966)1
- Convolution-Type and Combinatorial Identities Pertaining to Binary Linear Recurrences, N. Robbins 29.3(1991)249
- Corrections to Carlson's "Determination of Heronian Triangles", D. Singmaster 11.2(1973)157
- Counterexamples and Problems on Linear Recurrence Relations, D. Singmaster 8.3(1970)264
- Determinants
- Containing Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, L. Carlitz 4.2(1966)129
 - Involving Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, BR. U. Alfred 2.2(1964)81
- Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles
- K. Balasubramanian, R. Viveros & N. Balakrishnan 33.5(1995)415
- Divisibility Properties of
- Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, P.S. Bruckman 17.1(1979)42
 - Pascal's Triangle, C.T. Long 19.3(1981)257
- Doubly Exponential Sequences, A.V. Aho & N.J.A. Sloane 11.4(1973)429
- Extensions of Properties of the Sequence of Fibonacci Polynomials, J.R. Howell, MRFS(1980)54
- Extensions of
- Properties of the Sequence of Reciprocal Fibonacci Polynomials, I. Jaroszewski & A.K. Kwaśniewski 36.4(1998)348
 - Wythoff Pair Sequences, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 18.1(1980)28
- Extremal Problems on Divisibility Properties of Sequences of Integers, P. Erdős 19.3(1981)208
- Some Extremities of the Binary Fibonacci Sequence, J-P. Allouche, PXVII(2017)1
- Factorable Determinants, P.C. Consul 14.2(1976)171
- Fascinating Properties of Balancing Numbers, G.K. Panda, PXI(2009)185
- Fibonacci
- and Lucas Identities, L. Carlitz & H.H. Ferns 8.1(1970)61
 - Lucas-Tribonacci-Lucas Identities, R. Frontczak 56.3(2018)263
 - Results Using Fibonacci-Type Sequences, I.D. Ruggles 1.2(1963)75
- Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers, B. Curtin, E. Salter & D. Stone 45.2(2007)171
- Formulae for the Fibonacci Sequence with Generalizations, G.H. Andrews 7.2(1969)113
- Fractals in Goldpoint Geometry, J.C. Turner 41.1(2003)63
- Further
- Properties of Andre-Jeannin and Their Companion Polynomials, M.N.S. Swamy 38.2(2000)114

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

Further

Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence $\{H_n\}$, J.E. Walton & A.F. Horadam
12.3(1974)272

General

Fibonacci Shift Formulae, F.J.D. Trumper 11.5(1973)523

Formulas Associated with the Second-Order Homogeneous Polynomial
Line-Sequences, J. Lee 39.5(2001)419

Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order r by a Linearization Method and an
Application to Polynomial and Factorial Polynomial Cases,
R.B. Taher, M. Mouline & M. Rachidi 40.1(2002)79

Results on Representations, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & B. Peterson 10.1(1972)81

Generalizations of

a Binomial Identity Conjectured by Hoggatt, L. Carlitz 19.3(1981)200

Wolstenholme's Theorem, W.A. Kimball & W.A. Webb, PVIII(1999)213

Generalizations Suggested by Gould's Systematic Treatment of Certain Binomial Identities,
P.S. Bruckman 11.3(1973)225

Generalized

Fibonacci Identities, L. Carlitz 8.3(1970)249

Fibonacci Identities Including Powers and binomial Coefficients, T. Komatsu 52.1(2014)50

Lucas Sequences, J.H. Clarke & A.G. Shannon 23.2(1985)120

Geometrical Properties of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, D.V. Jaiswal 12.1(1974)67

Gibonacci Convolutions with Dividends, T. Koshy & M. Griffiths 56.3(2018)237

Identities

and Divisibility Properties of Linear Second-Order Recursion Sequences, N. Robbins
20.1(1982)21

Arising from the Fibonacci Numbers of Certain Graphs, G. Hopkins & W. Staton
22.3(1984)255

for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, K-J. Wu, Z-W. Sun & H. Pan 42.4(2004)295

for Four Term Recurrence Relations, N.G. Voll 51.3(2013)268

for Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Numbers Satisfying Higher Order Recurrence
Relations, M. R. Bacon & C.K. Cook PXV(2013)27

for Sequences of Binomial Sums of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,
C.K. Cook & T. Komatsu 54.2(2016)105

for the generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, F. Zhao & T. Wang 39.5(2001)436

for Tribonacci Sequences, S. Pethe 26.2(1988)144

Involving

Bernoulli Numbers, G. Liu & H. Luo 43.3(2005)208

for r -Fibonacci Numbers, C. Cooper & F.T. Howard 49.3(2011)231

Generalized Genocchi Polynomials and Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Sequences,
Z. Zhang & J. Jin 36.4(1998)329

Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences, Z. Zhang 35.3(1997)265

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

Identities

Involving

Polynomial Coefficients, N-E. Fahssi 54.2(2016)125

the Euler and the Central Factorial Numbers, W. Zhang 36.2(1998)154

the Fibonacci Numbers, W. Zhang 35.3(1997)225

the Fibonacci Polynomials, Y. Yuan & W. Zhang 40.4(2002)314

the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, F-Z. Zhao & T. Wang 41.1(2003)7

of Bruckman, L. Carlitz 13.2(1975)121

Via Geometric Series, M. Griffiths 52.3(2014)218

Infinite Product Identities Involving Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, K. Adegoke 55.4(2017)343

Infinite Series Summations Using Power Series Evaluated at a Matrix,

R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.1(1995)13

Information about the Binomial Transform, H. Prodinger 32.5(1994)412

Interesting Infinite Families of Primitive Pythagorean Triples, D.Terr 50.1(2012)68

Interesting Necessary Conditions for $(a-1)^n + (b-1)^n - (c-1)^n = 0$, J.W. Layman 13.1(1975)42

Interesting Subsequences of the Fibonacci and Lucas Pseudoprimes, P.S. Bruckman

34.4(1996)332

Invariant and Minimum Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind,

M.A. Khan & Y.H.H. Kwong 33.3(1995)203

Jump Sum Patterns for the Rows of Pascal's and Related Triangles,

R.A. Hillman & C.K. Cook, PXII(2010)255

Lacunary Recurrence Relations, A.G. Shannon 18.1(1980)73

More

Fibonacci Diophantine Equations, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 9.4(1971)437

Patterns from Pascal's Triangle, O D. Anderson 16.4(1978)296

New

Fibonacci Identities, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 2.1(1964)29

Identities for Derangement Numbers, U. Abel 56.4(2018)313

Narcissistic Numbers, J.S. Madachy 10.3(1972)295

Remarks About the Dying Rabbit Problem, Feng, J 49.2(2011)171

New Results on Quasi-Orthogonal Numbers, S. Tauber 27.3(1989)194

Notes on Fibonacci Binary Sequences, Y. Horibe, PIII(1990)155

Observations on the Classical Cuboid and Its Parametric Solutions,

W.J.A. Colman 26.4(1988)338

Operational

Formulas, H. Nash 14.1(1976)1

Formulas for the q-Laguerre Polynomials, N.A. Al-Salam 22.2(1984)166

Orthogonal Polynomials Related to Fibonacci Numbers, L. Carlitz 4.1(1966)43

p-adic Congruences for p^q -Catalan Numbers, F. Luca & P.T. Young, PXIV(2011)191

Parity Results Regarding t-Core Partitions, N. Robbins & M.V Subbarao, PIX(2004)201

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

- Periodicities in the Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and Lucas Dirichlet Series, C.K.Caldwell & T. Komatsu 48.1(2010)47
- Polygonal Number Summation Formulas, C.K. Cook & M.R. Bacon 52.4(2014)336
- Polynomial Identities for the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. Jennings 31.2(1993)134
- Polynomials Related to Fibonacci and Eulerian Numbers, L. Carlitz 16.3(1978)216
- Predictable Pierce Expansions, J.O. Shallit 22.4(1984)332
- Probabilistic Aspects of the Terminal Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, P. Filipponi & R. Menicocci 33.4(1995)325
- Probabilistic Aspects of the Zeckendorf Decomposition of Integers, P. Filipponi & H.T. Freitag PVII(1998)105

Properties

- Associated with Square Fibonacci Numbers, J.H. Halton 5.4(1967)347
- of
- a Fundamental Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order, A.G. Shannon 12.4(1974)327
 - a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo m , M.E. Waddill 16.4(1978)344
 - Binomial Coefficients, J.Z. Lee & J.S. Lee 25.4(1987)339
 - Certain Generalized Fibonacci Matrices, J.E. Walton & A.F. Horadam 9.3(1971)264
 - Cyclic Compositions, A. Knopfmacher & N. Robbins 48.3(2010)249
- of the
- Distributions of Order k , K. Hirano, PI(1986)43
 - Divisibility of Higher-Ordered Linear Recursive Sequences, G. László 20.4(1982)354
 - Equation $x^2 = 5y^2 - 4$, S. Perrine 54.2(2016)172
 - Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, J.Z. Lee & J.S. Lee 25.2(1987)111
 - Generalized Fibonacci Sequence $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + r$, Z. Zhang 35.2(1997)169
 - Generalized Pascal Squares and Triangles, R.L. Ollerton & A.G. Shannon 36.2(1998)98
 - Generalized Third Order Pell Numbers, A.G. Shannon & C.K. Wong, PXIII(2010)345
 - Partial Derivatives of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas polynomials, G.B. Djordjević 39.2(2001)138
 - Sequence $\{W_n(a, b; p, q)\}$, J.Z. Lee & J.S. Lee 25.3(1987)268
 - Sequences $C_{n,3} = C_{n-1,3} + C_{n-3,3} + r$, G.B. Djordjević 43.3(2005)202
 - Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, R. Sitgreaves 8.2(1970)172
 - Tetranacci Sequence Modulo m , M.E. Waddill 30.3(1992)232
 - Third-Order Recurrence Relations, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 10.2(1972)135
- Rabbit Production Results Involving Fibonacci Numbers, K. Weland 5.2(1967)195
- Reciprocal Summation Identities with Applications to the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. Jennings, PVII(1998)197
- Recursive Asymptotes, R.N. Whitaker & A.G. Shannon 29.3(1991)235
- Relations Associated With The Alavi Sequences, K.T. Atanassov & A.G. Shannon, PXII(2010)197
- Relationships Among Vieta, Morgan-Voyce and Jacobsthal Polynomials, A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam, PVIII(1999)307

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

Relationships Between Poly-Cauchy Numbers and Poly-Bernoulli Numbers,
T. Komatsu & F. Luca PXV(2013)99

Remarks on

a Combinatorial Identity, L. Carlitz 16.3(1978)243

Carlitz's Fibonacci Array, C.R. Wall 1.4(1963)23

Fibonacci Matrices, L.C. Washington 37.4(1999)333

Initial Digits, B. Davis 14.1(1976)13

$\sigma(\varphi(n))$, U. Balakrishnan 32.4(1994)293

the Bell Numbers, L. Carlitz 18.1(1980)66

the Distribution of Second Order Recurrences and A Related Group Structure,
J.R. Burke, PVI(1996)47

the Distribution of Subsequences of Second Order Linear Recurrences, J.R. Burke,
PVII(1998)43

the Ordering of General Fibonacci Sequences, J.R. Crenshaw 8.5(1970)516

the Periodicity of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, T.E. Stanley
Part I: 14.1(1976)52; Part II: 18.1(1980)45

William's Public-key Crypto Functions, S. Müller 44.3(2006)224

Restricted Multiple Sums, L. Carlitz 18.1(1980)58

Results

Concerning

Polyominoes, D.A. Klarner 3.1(1965)9

Pythagorean Triplets, R.M. Sternheimer 24.2(1986)107

the Non-Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of the Form $p^\alpha M^{2\beta}$,
W.L. McDaniel & P. Haggis, Jr. 13.1(1975)25

the Reciprocal Sum of Prime Divisors of a Lucas Number, P. Kiss, PV(1993)417

for Generalized Bernoulli, Euler, Stirling Numbers, L. Toscano 16.2(1978)103

in Trigonometry, BR. L. Raphael 8.4(1970)371

on Divisibility Sequences, N. Jensen, PIII(1990)181

on Fibonacci Quaternions, M.R. Iyer 7.2(1969)201

on Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Dedekind Sums,
F-Z. Zhao & T. Wang 42.3(2004)250

Sequence-to-Sequence Transformations which Preserve Completeness, J.L. Brown, Jr.
16.1(1978)19

Sequences

Associated with the Golden Ratio, T.C. Brown & A.R. Freedman 29.2(1991)157

Generated by Spiral Sieving Methods, H.W. Gould 12.4(1974)393

Like Fibonacci's, B.H. Neumann & L.G. Wilson 17.1(1979)80
of Large Integers, H. Ibstedt 28.3(1990)200

Simple Sieves, R.G. Buschman 11.3(1973)247

Special Fibonacci and Lucas Generating Functions, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 9.2(1971)121

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

Specific Binet Forms for Higher-dimensional Jacobsthal and Other Recurrence Relations,
M.R. Bacon, G.E. Bergum, C.K. Cook & R.A. Hillman PXIV(2011)69

Striking Proportions in the Music of Bela Bartók, E.A. Lowman 9.5(1971)527

Summation

Formulas, L. Carlitz 9.1(1971)28

Identities Using Generalized Q-Matrices, R.S. Melham & A.G. Shannon 33.1(1995)64

Sums

Containing the Greatest Integer Function, L. Carlitz 15.1(1977)78

of Multinomial Coefficients, L. Carlitz 14.5(1976)427

Related to Sums of Oresme Numbers, C.K. Cook, PIX(2004)87

Theorems on Completeness, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & B. CHOW 10.5(1972)551

Theorems Involving Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers at Non-Equidistant Points,
P.S. Bruckman & R.S. Melham 45.3(2007)208

Thoughts on Rook Polynomials on square Chessboards, D. Fielder, PIX(2004)101

Universal Counterexamples, N. COX, J.W. Phillips & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 8.3(1970)242

Sommerville's Symmetrical Cyclic Compositions of a Positive Integer with Parts Avoiding
Multiples of an Integer, P. Hadjicostas & L. Zhang 55.1(2017)54

Sonification of Multiple Fibonacci-Related Sequences, C. Mongrovwen PXV(2013)175

Sophie Germain Primes and the Exponential Values of the Equal-Sum-And-Product
Problem M.A. Nublom Problem 50.1(2012)58

Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs,

K. Fox, W.B. Kinnersley, D. McDonald, N. Orlow & G.J. Puleo 52.1(2014)46

Spanning Trees and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, A.J.W. Hilton 12.3(1974)259

Sparse Matrix and the Catalan Numbers, A. N. Imada 36.1(1998)76

Special

Case of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring with Identity, A,
M.W. Bunder 13.3(1975)280

Cases of Fibonacci Periodicity, J. Kramer & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 10.5(1972)519

Determinants Found within Generalized Pascal Triangles, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell
11.5(1973)469

Integer Sequences Controlled by Three Parameters, D.C. Fielder 6.3(1968)64

m^{th} -Order Recurrence Relation, A, L.E. Fuller 19.1(1981)24

Multippliers of k^{th} -Order Linear Recurrences Modulo pr 45.1(2007)10

Multippliers of Lucas Sequences Modulo p^r , L. Somer PVIII(1999)325

Partitions, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 13.3(1975)278

Properties of the Sequence $W_n(a,b;p,q)$, A.F. Horadam 5.5(1967)424

Recurrence Relations Associated with the Sequence $\{w_n(a,b;p,q)\}$,
A.G. Shannon & A.F. Horadam 17.4(1979)294

Tribute to Calvin T. Long, A, Editor 40.3(2002)242

Spectral Properties of Some Combinatorial matrices,

E. Kilic, G.N Stanica & P. Stanica, PXIII(2010)223

TITLE INDEX

S

- Spirals, Checkerboards, Polyominoes, and the Fibonacci Sequence, J.H. Anderson 8.1(1970)90
- Springs of the Hermite Polynomials, P.R. Subramanian 28.2(1990)156
- Square Fibonacci Numbers, Etc., J.H.E. Cohn 2.2(1964)109
- Squares of Second-Order Linear Recurrence Sequences,
T.C. Brown & P.J-S. Shiue 33.4(1995)352
- Star
Geometry, R.S. Beard 4.1(1966)70
of David Theorem (I), S. Hitotumatu & D. Sato 13.1(1975)70
Polygons, Pascal's Triangle, and Fibonacci Numbers, A.B. Budgor 18.3(1980)229
- Statistics of the Smallest Space on a Lottery Ticket, The, R.E. Kennedy & C.N. Cooper
29.4(1991)367
- Steinhaus Triangles with Generalized Pascal Addition, J-P, Bode & H. Harborth
PXVI-52.5(2014)61
- Stern's Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations, M. Bicknell-Johnson 41.2(2003)169
- Stirling Without Wallis, M.D. Hirschhorn 52.4(2014)321
- Stolarsky Array of Wythoff Pairs, A, D.R. Morrison, MRFS(1980)134
- Stolarsky's Distribution of the Positive Integers, M.D. Hendy 16.1(1978)70
- Strengthened Inequalities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. Jarden 2.1(1964)45
- Strip Method of Summing Linear Fibonacci Expressions, A, Br. U. Alfred 3.3(1965)224
- Stroeker's Equation and Fibonacci Numbers, A. Makowski 26.4(1988)336
- Strong Divisibility
Linear Recurrences of the Third Order, P. Horák 30.2(1992)98
Sequences and Some Conjectures, C. Kimberling 17.1(1979)13
Sequences with Nonzero Initial Term, C. Kimberling 16.6(1978)541
- Strongly Magic Squares, T.V. Padmakumar 35.3(1997)198
- Structural Issues for Hyperperfect Numbers, D. Minoli 19.1(1981)6
- Structure of the Reduced Residue System with Composite Modulus, H.S. Sun 13.4(1975)329
- Studies of 2×2 Modular Matrices: Representations, Transformation Groups, Powers,
Number Functions, J.C. Turner, PXII(2010)115
- Study of
Positive Integers (a,b) Such that $ab + 1$ is a Square, The, P. Heichelheim 17.3(1979)269
the Maximal Values in Pascal's Quadrinomial Triangle, A, C. Smith & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr.
17.3(1979)264
- Stufe of a Finite Field, S. Singh 12.1(1974)81
- Style of Music Characterized By Fibonacci and the Golden Ratio, A, C. Mongoven,
PXIII(2010)127
- Subsemigroups of the Additive Positive Integers, J.C. Higgins 10.3(1972)225
- Subsequences and Divisibility by Powers of the Fibonacci Numbers, K.Onphaeng & P. Pongsriiam
52.2(2014)163
- Subsequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials with Geometric Subscripts, W. Chu & N.N. Lin
50.1(2012)27

TITLE INDEX

S

- Subsets without Unit Separation and Products of Fibonacci Numbers, J. Konvalina & Y.H. Liu 29.2(1991)141
- Substitutive Numeration Systems and a Combinatorial Problem, J.M. Dumont PVII(1998)77
- Subtractive Euclidean Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, The, L. Chastkofsky 39.4(2001)320
- Subwords of the Golden Sequence and the Fibonacci Words, W-F Chuan, PVI(1996)73
- Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns, W-F. Chuan, C-H. Chang & Y-L. Chang 38.5(2000)432
- Sum of
- Inverses of Binomial Coefficients Revisited, The, J. Pla 35.4(1997)342
 - the First n Positive Integers-Geometrically, The, F. Stern 9.5(1971)526
 - the Squares of Two Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The, F.T. Howard 41.1(2003)80
 - Two Powers is a Third, Sometimes, The, R.B. Killgrove 14.3(1976)206
- Summation
- Formula for Power Series Using Eulerian Fractions, A., X. Wang & L.C. Hsu 41.1(2003)23
 - Formulae for Multinomial Coefficients, S. Tauber 3.2(1965)95
 - Formulas for Special Lehmer Numbers, P. Filipponi 35.3(1997)252
 - Identity, A, T.J. Cullen 14.1(1976)35
- of
- Certain Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R. André-Jeannin 29.3(1991)200
 - Certain Reciprocal Series Related to the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, F. Zhao 39.5(2001)392
 - Infinite Fibonacci Series, BR. A. Brousseau 7.2(1969)143
 - Multiparameter Harmonic Series, B.J. Cerimele 15.2(1977)116
 - Powers of Roots of Special Equations, N.A. Draim & M. Bicknell 8.2(1970)221
 - Reciprocal Series of Numerical Functions of Second Order, B.S. Popov 24.1(1986)17
- Reciprocals
- in Certain Second-Order Recurring Sequences, R. André-Jeannin 35.1(1997)68
 - which Involve Products of Terms From Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, R.S Melham 38.4(2000)294; Part II, 39.3(2001)264
- Second-Order Recurrence Terms and their Squares, D.L. Russell 19.4(1981)336
 - $\sum k^m F_{k+r}$ Finite Difference Approach, BR. A. Brousseau 5.1(1967)91
 - the Series $y^n + (y + 1)^n + \dots + x^n$, W.G. Waller & M. Banerjee 18.1(1980)35
- Rule Using Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A, L.C. HsuSU 31.3(1993)256
- Summing Infinite Series with Sex, H. Silverman 29.3(1991)275
- Sums
- Across Pascal's Triangle Mod 2, S. Northshield, PXII(2010)35
 - and Differences of Values of a Quadratic Polynomial, A.F. Beardon 41.4(2003)372
 - and Products for Recurring Sequences, G.E. Bergum & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 13.2(1975)115
 - Involving Fibonacci Numbers, M.R. Iyer 7.1(1969)92

TITLE INDEX

S

Sums of

- Arithmetic Progressions, R. Cook & D. Sharpe 33.3(1995)218
- Binomial Coefficients in Integral Form, A. Sofo, PXII((2000)57
- Certain Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. Melham
Part I: 37.3(1999)248; Part II:38.1(2000)3; Part III, 55.3(2017)229
- Certain Series Containing Hyperbolic Functions, The, F.P. Sayer 14.3(1976)215
- Combination Products, M. Tepper 14.3(1976)265
- Consecutive Factorials in the Fibonacci Sequence, M. Bollman & G. Grossman,
PXI(2009)77
- Consecutive Fibonacci Numbers, The, D. Shtefan & I. Dobrovolska 56.3(2018)
- Consecutive Integers, R. Guy 20.1(1982)36
- Fibonacci Numbers by Matrix Methods, M.C. Er 22.3(1984)204
- Fibonacci Reciprocals, W.E. Greig 15.1(1977)46
- n-th Powers of Roots of a Given Quadratic Equation, N.A. Draim & M. Bicknell
4.2(1966)170
- Partition Sets in Generalized Pascal Triangles I, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & G.L. Alexanderson
14.2(1976)117

Powers

- by Matrix Methods, D. Kalman 28.1(1990)60
- of

- Digital Sums, R.E. Kennedy & C. Cooper 31.4(1993)341
- Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials in Terms of Fibopolynomials,
C. de J. Pita Ruiz V., PXV(2013)77
- Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, L. Carlitz & J.A.H. Hunter 7.5(1969)467
- Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, C. Zhou & F.T. Howard, PXI(2009)277
- Integers Via Generating Functions, F.T. Howard 34.3(1996)244

Products

- An Extension, A.F. Horadam 17.3(1979)248
- of Bernoulli Numbers of the Second Kind, M. Wu & H. Pan 45.2(2007)146
- Involving Fibonacci Sequences, D. Zeilberger 15.2(1977)155
- of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, G. Berzsenyi 13.4(1975)343
- Reciprocals of Weighted Products of the Sine and Cosine Functions, R.S. Melham
56.2(2018)99
- Second Order Linear Recurrences, T. McKenzie & S. Overbay 48.4(2010)335
- the Even Integral Powers of the Cosecant and Secant, N. Gauthier & P.S. Bruckman
44.3(2006)264
- the Inverses of Binomial Coefficients, A.M. Rockett 19.5(1981)433
- Unit Fractions Having Long Continued Fractions, R.J. Rieger 31.4(1993)338
- Supercube, J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, L.S. Dewald & F.R. Giordano, PIV(1991)17
- Suppose More Rabbits Are Born, S.L. Levine 26.4(1988)306

TITLE INDEX

S

- Survey of Properties of Third Order Pell Diagonal Functions, A, J.M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam, PIII(1990)255
- Switch, Subtract, Reorder Routine, The, A.L. Young 33.5(1995)432
- Sylvester's
 Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, H.T. Freitag & G.M. Phillips PVIII(1999)155
 Forgotten Form of the Resultant, A.G. Akritas 31.4(1993)325
 Theorem and the Non-Integrality of a Certain Binomial Sum,
 D. López-Aguayo & F. Luca 54.1(2016)44
- Symbiotic Numbers associated with Irrational Numbers, C. Kimberling 39.4(2001)365
- Symbolic Substitutions into Fibonacci Polynomials, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & D.A. Lind 6.5(1968)55
- Symmetric
 Arguments in the Dedekind Sum, J.L. Meyer 43.2(2005)122
 Fibonacci Words, W. Chuan 31.3(1993)251
 Rational Expressions in the Fibonacci Numbers, M. Griffiths 46/47.3(2008/2009)262
 Recursive Sequences Mod M , K. Nagasaka & S. Ando, PII(1988)17
 Sequences, BR. A. Brousseau 13.1(1975)33
 Sequential Minimax Search for a Maximum, L.T. Oliver & D.J. Wilde 2.3(1964)169
 Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A, A.P. Hillman, P.L. Mana & C.T. McAbee 9.1(1971)51
- Symmetries of Fibonacci Points, Mod m , P. Flanagan, M. Renault. & J. Updike, 53.1(2015)34
- Symmetries of Stirling Number Series, P. Young PXVI-52.5(2014)205
- Symmetry Property of Alternating Sums of Products of Reciprocals, A, I.J. Good 32.3(1994)284
- Synthesis of Certain Polynomial Sequences, A, A.F. Horadam, PVI(1996)215
- Systematic Search for Unitary Hyperperfect Numbers, A, P. Hagsis, Jr. 25.1(1987)6

T

- t -Fibonacci Numbers and Polyphase Sorting, The, W.C. Lynch 8.1(1970)6
- t -sion of Two Polynomial Sequences and Factorization Properties,
 C. Kimberling & L. Szalay 54.1(2016)3
- Table of Indices with a Fibonacci Relation, BR. A. Brousseau 10.2(1972)182
- Take-Away Games, A.J. Schwenk 8.3(1970)225
- Taylor Functionals and the Solution of Linear Difference Equations, L. Verde-Star, PVII(1998)449
- Ten Point FFT Calculation which Features the Golden Ratio, A, J.M.H. Peters 34.4(1996)323
- Tenth Roots and the Golden Ratio, J.M.H. Peters 24.4(1986)323
- Terminal Digit Coincidences between Fibonacci Numbers and their Indices, G.R. Deily
 4.2(1966)151
- Terminating Decimals in the Cantor Ternary Set, C.R. Wall 28.2(1990)98
- Terms Common to Two Sequences Satisfying the Same Linear Recurrence, C. Kimberling,
 PIV(1991)177
- Ternary Words and Jacobsthal Numbers, T. Koshy & R.P. Grimaldi, 55.2(2017)129
- Tetranacci Sequence and Generalizations, The, M.E. Waddill 30.1(1992)9
- Theorem
 Concerning Heptagonal Numbers, A, H.J. Hindin 18.3(1980)258
 Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers, A, D. SuryanarayanA & P. Hagsis, Jr. 8.4(1970)337

TITLE INDEX

T

- Theorem on Power Sums, A, S.R. Cavior 6.2(1968)157
- Theory of Extra Numerical Information Applied to the Fibonacci Sum, J. Hines, MRFS(1980)22
- There Are Infinitely Many Arithmetical Progression Formed by Three Different Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, A. Rotkiewicz, PVII(1998)327
- Thevenin Equivalents of Ladder Networks, W.P. Risk 20.3(1982)245
- Third and Fourth Binomials Coefficients, A.T. Benjamin & J.N. Scott 49.2(2011)99
- Third-Order
- Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, A, V. Laohakosol & N. Roenrom 23.3(1985)194
 - Diagonal Functions of Pell Polynomials, Br. J. M. Mahon & A.F. Horadam 28.1(1990)3
- Thoro's Conjecture and Allied Divisibility Property of Lucas Numbers, S. Singh 18.2(1980)135
- Three
- Analog of Stern's Diatomic Sequence, S. Northshield PXVI-52.5(2014)168
 - Diophantine Equations, I. Adler, Part I: 6.6(1968)360; Part II: 7.2(1969)181
 - Examples of Triangular Arrays with Optimal Discrepancy and Linear Recurrences, R.F. Tichy, PVII(1998)415
 - New Extraction Formulae, W-F Chuan & F. Yu 45.1(2007)76
 - Number Trees - Their Growth Rules and Related Number Properties, J.C. Turner, PIII(1990)335
 - Series for the Generalized Golden Mean, K. HARE, H. Prodinger & J. Shallit 52.4(2014)307
 - Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity, S. Bhargava, C. Adiga, & D.D. Somashekara 31.2(1993)129
 - Variable Identity Involving Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, A, R.S. Melham 41.3(2003)220
- $3x + 1$ Problem and Directed Graphs, The P.J. Andaloro 40.1(2002)43
- Through the Other End of the Telescope, BR. A. Brousseau 11.2(1973)189
- Tiling
- Approach to Obtain Identities for Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, H. Belbachir & A. Belkhir, PXV(2013)13
 - Rectangles, Cylinders, and Möbius Strips, P.G. Anderson, PXIV(2011)11
 - the k^{th} Power of a Power Series, J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, G.E. Bergum, S.A. Burr & B.J. Porter 28.3(1990)266
 - the Plane with Incongruent Regular Polygons, H. Herda 19.5(1981)437
 - with Cuisenaire Rods, E. Hare & P. Chinn, PVI(1996)165
- Time Generated Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers, H. Winthrop 3.2(1965)131
- To Mary on our 34th Anniversary, H. Norden 12.3(1974)240
- Topological
- Index and Fibonacci Numbers with Relation to Chemistry, H. Hosoya 11.3(1973)255
 - Measure Theoretic and Analytic Properties of the Fibonacci Numbers, R.E. Dressler & L. Pigno 16.3(1978)195
 - Proof of a Well-Known Fact about Fibonacci Numbers, A, E.D. Bolker 15.3(1977)245
- Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, J.C. Turner, H. Garcia & A.G. Schaake, PV(1993)585
- Towards Formulating a Tagiuri Generating Method, R.J. Hendel 56.2(2018)142
- Transcendental Numbers Based on the Fibonacci Sequence, D. Knuth 2.1(1964)43
- Transformations of Fibonacci-Lucas Identities, L.A.G. Dresel, PV(1993)169

TITLE INDEX

T

- Translatable and Rotatable Configurations Which Give Equal Product, Equal GCD and Equal LCM Properties Simultaneously, S. Ando & D. Sato, PIII(1990)15
- Transposable Integers in Arbitrary Bases, A.L. Ludington 25.3(1987)263
- Trapping a Real Number between Adjacent Rationals, H. D'Souza 27.4(1989)369
- Treble-Magic Systems in a Latin 3-Cube of Order Eight, J. Arkin & P. Smith 14.2(1976)167
- Trees for k-Reverse Multiples, A. Ludington Young 30.2(1992)166
- Triangle
- for the Bell Numbers, A, J. Shallit, MRFS(1980)69
 - Inscribed in Rectangle, J.A.H. Hunter 1.3(1963)66
 - of Smallest Perimeter which Circumscribes a semicircle, The, D.W. DeTemple 30.3(1992)274
 - with Integral Sides and Area, A, H.W. Gould 11.1(1973)27
- Triangles de Fibonacci, W.C. Barley 9.4(1971)413
- Triangular
- Array with Hexagon Property, Dual to Pascal's Triangle, A, S. Ando, PII(1988)61
- Arrays
- Associated with Some Partitions, D.G. Rogers, MRFS(1980)169
 - Subject to Mac Mahon's Conditions, L. Carlitz & D.P. Roselle 10.6(1972)591
- Displays of Integers, A.M. Russell, MRFS(1980)38
- Number Patterns in the Coefficients and Diagonal Sequences of Zernike and Related Polynomials, R.A. Hillman, M.R. Bacon & C.K. Cook, PXIII(2010)35
- Numbers, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. & M. Bicknell 12.3(1974)221
- Numbers
- and Pascal's Pyramid, A.G. Shannon 15.3(1977)268
 - in the Pell Sequence, W.L. McDaniel 34.2(1996)105
 - Repblocks, B. Kafle, F. Luca & A. Togbé 56.4(2018)325
- Tribonacci Identity, A, F.T. Howard 39.4(2001)352
- Tribonacci-Like Sequence of Composite Numbers, A., J. Šiurys A 49.4(2011)298
- Tribonacci Sequence, The, A. Scott, T. Delaney & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 15.3(1977)193
- Tribute to Brother Alfred Brousseau, A, M. Bicknell-Johnson 26.3(1988)194
- Trinomial Discriminant Formula, A, P. Lefton 20.4(1982)363
- Triple Factorization of Some Riordan Matrices, P. Peart & L. Woodson 31.2(1993)121
- Tschebyscheff and Other Functions Associated with the Sequence $\{w_n(a,b; p,q)\}$, A.F. Horadam 7.1(1969)14
- 12 Two-Parameter Families of Reciprocal Sums of Products of the Sine and Cosine functions, R.S. Melham 56.4(2018)329
- Twenty Four Master Identities, V.E. Hoggatt, Jr., J.W. Phillips & H.T. Leonard, Jr. 9.1(1971)1
- Twin Prime Problem and Goldbach's Conjecture in the Gaussian Integers, The, C.A. Holben & J.H. Jordan 6.5(1968)81
- 2178 and All That, N.J.A. Sloane 52.2(2014)99
- (2,T) Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, The, W.R. Spickerman & R.L. Creech 35.4(1997)358
- Two
- Algebraic Identities and the Alternating Fibonacci Sums Produced by Them, R.S. Melham 54.2(2016)154
 - Applications of the Bijection on Fibonacci Set Partitions, A.O. Munagi, PXVII(2017)144

TITLE INDEX

T

Two

- Classes of Numbers Appearing in the Convolution of Binomial-Truncated Poisson and Poisson-Truncated Binomial Random Variables, M. Koutras 28.4(1990)321
- Dimensional Generalization of Grundy's Game, A. G. Schrage 23.4(1985)325
- Distance Sets and the Golden Ratio, H. Harborth & L. Piepmeyer, PV(1993)279
- Distribution Problems for Polynomials, R.F. Tichy, PV(1993)561
- Families of
- Orthogonal Polynomial Systems Related to Fibonacci Chains, W. Lang PV(1993)429
 - Series for the Generalized Golden Ratio, H. Prodinger 53.1(2015)74
 - Twelfth-Order Magic Squares, C.W. Trigg, MRFS(1980)127
- Fibonacci Conjectures, D. Thoro 3.3(1965)184
- Generalizations of Gould's Star of David Theorem, C. Long & S. Ando PIV(1991)219
- Multiple Convolutions on Fibonacci-Like Sequences, W. Chu & R.R. Zhou 48.1(2010)80
- Parameter Pell Diophantine Equation That Generalizes a Fibonacci Classic, A. R.S. Melham 54.2(2016)112
- Proofs of Filippini's Formula for Odd-Subscripted Lucas Numbers, A. Panholzer & H. Prodinger 38.2(2000)165
- Recursion Relations for $F(F(n))$, E.A. Parberry 15.2(1977)122
- Remarks on the Collatz Cycle Conjecture, M. Kaneda 53.2(2015)168
- Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,
- P.C. Fishburn, A.M. Odlyzko & F.S. Roberts 27.4(1989)352
- Theorems Concerning Hexagonal Numbers, W.J. O'Donnell 17.1(1979)77
- 3 Sequence as Binary Mixture, D.J. Mintz 19.4(1981)351
- Variable Lagrange-Type Inversion Formula with Applications to Expansion and Convolution Identities, C. Krattenthaler 28.3(1990)215
- Very Special Numbers, J.A.H. Hunter 2.3(1964)230

Type of Sequence Constructed From Fibonacci Numbers, A. A. LI & S. Unnithan, PIX(2004)159

U

- Ubiquitous Rational Sequence, The, D.A. Klarner 19.3(1981)219
- Unary Fibonacci Numbers Are Context-Sensitive, V.K. Mootha 31.1(1993)41
- Unboundedness of a Family of Difference Equations Over the Integers, J. Greene 46/47.2(2008/2009)146
- Unexpected Encounter with the Fibonacci Numbers, An, M.N. Deshpande 32.2(1994)108
- Unexpected Pell and Quasi Morgan-Voyce Summation Connections, A.F. Horadam 41.4(2003)334
- Unified Number Theory [Identity], The, G.A.R. Guillot 15.3(1977)254
- Uniform Seating Problem, The, M. Hudelson, D. Kerzel & W. Webb, PXII(2010)203
- Uniform Distribution
- for Prescribed Moduli, S.R. Cavior 15.3(1977)209
 - (Mod m) of Recurrent Sequences, S.R. Cavior 15.3(1977)265
- Unique
- Fibonacci Formulas, J. Arkin, D.C. Arney, G.E. Bergum, S.A. Burr & B.J. Porter 27.4(1989)296
 - Minimal Representation of Integers by Negatively Subscripted Pell Numbers, A.F. Horadam 32.3(1994)202
 - Representations of Integers as Sums of Distinct Lucas Numbers, J.L. Brown, Jr. 7.3(1969)243

TITLE INDEX

U

- Uniqueness of Representations by Morgan-Voyce Numbers, A.F. Horadam 38.3(2000)212
- Unit Determinants in Generalized Pascal Triangles, M. Bicknell & V.E. Hoggatt, Jr. 11.2(1973)131
- Unitary
- Harmonic Numbers, C.R. Wall 21.1(1983)18
 - Perfect Numbers with Squarefree Odd Part, S.W. Graham 27.4(1989)317
- Universal Bernoulli Polynomials and P-Adic Congruences, A. Adelberg, PIX(2004)1
- Upper Bound for the General Restricted Partition Problem, An, W.J.A. Colman 25.1(1987)38
- Upper Bounds for Frequencies of Elements in Second-Order Recurrences over a Finite Field, L. Somer, PV(1993)527
- Use of
- a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer, The, W.T. Hung, A.G. Shannon & B.S. Thornton 32.3(1994)253
 - Determinants to Present Identities Involving Fibonacci and Related Numbers, A.J. MacFarlane 48.1(2010)68
 - Generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A, A.G. Shannon, I.C. Tang & R.L. Ollerton, PVI(1996)443
- Using
- Lucas Sequences to Factor Large Integers Near Group Orders, Z. Zhang 39.3(2001)228
 - Matrix Techniques to Establish Properties of
 - a Generalized Tribonacci Sequence, M.E. Waddill, PIV(1991)299
 - k-Order Linear Recursive Sequences, M.E. Waddill, PV(1993)601
- ### V
- Values of Circulants with Integer Entries, H.T. Laquer, MRFS(1980)212
- Vanishing Square, The, B.B. Sharpe 2.3(1964)215
- Variant of
- Nim and a Function Defined by Fibonacci Representation, A, D.R. Hale 21.2(1983)139
 - Pascal's Triangle, A, H.W. Gould 3.4(1965)257
 - the Fibonacci Polynomials which Arises in the Gambler's Ruin Problem, A, M.E. Kidwell & C.M. Hurvich 20.1(1982)66
- Variants of the Hilbert Matrix, E. Kiliç & H. Prodinger 51.2(2013)153
- Variation
- in the Number of Ray- and Disc-Florets in Four Species of Compositae, P.P. Majumder & A. Chakravati 14.2(1976)97
 - on the Two-Digit Kaprekar Routine, A, A.L. Young 31.2(1933)138
- Varieties of Fibonacci Type, A. Cavicchioli & F. Spaggiari 42.3(2004)256
- Varn Codes and Generalized Fibonacci Trees, J. Abrahams 33.1(1995)21
- Varol's Permutation and Its Generalization, B. Liu 34.2(1996)108
- Vector Linear Recurrent sequences in Commutative Rings, U. Cerruti & F. Vaccarino, PVI(1996)63
- Vectors whose Elements BeLong to a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, L.E. Fuller 16.5(1978)447
- Vieta
- Convolutions and Diagonal Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 41.3(2003)240

TITLE INDEX

V

Vieta

Like Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, T.J. Osler
45.3(2007)202

Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 40.3(2002)223

Polynomials and Their Close Relatives, T. Koshy 54.2(2016)141

Vinogradov's Inversion Theorem for Generalized Arithmetical Functions, P. Haukkanen
28.4(1990)316

Visualizing Golden Ratio Sums with Tiling Patterns, M. Bicknell-Johnson & D. DeTemple
33.4(1995)298

Von Staudt-Clausen Theorem for Certain Bernoullianlike Numbers and Regular Primes
of the First and Second Kind, E.G. Kundert 28.1(1990)16

W

Waiting

for the K^{th} Consecutive Success and the Fibonacci Sequence of Order K ,
A.N. Philippou & A.A. Muwafi 20.1(1982)28

Times and Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, V.R.R. Uppuluri & S.A. Patil 21.4(1983)242

Walking into an Absolute Sum, H.J.H. Tuentler 40.2(2002)175

Wall and Vinson Revisited, H. Aydin, R. Dikici & G.C. Smith, PV(1993)61

Waring's Formula, The Binomial Formula, and Generalized Fibonacci Matrices, P. Filipponi
30.3(1992)225

Weak Generalization of Ordinary Lucas Sequences Involving The Sequence
 $\{A^N + B^N + C^N\}_{N \geq 0}$, A, C. Ballot, PXI(2009)39

Weighted

Associated Stirling Numbers, F.T. Howard 22.2(1984)156

Stirling Numbers of the First and Second Kind, L. Carlitz

Part I: 18.2(1980)147; Part II: 18.3(1980)242

Sums of Some Second-Order Sequences, K. Adegoke 56.3(2018)252

Sums of Squares via Generalized Eulerian Polynomials, C.P. Ruiz, PXVII(2017)149

What

a Difference a Difference Makes!, J.T. Sullivan, MRFS(1980)46

Fibonacci Numbers Have to Do with Congruent Numbers? J. Steuding 49.4(2011)330

I Tell You K Times is True, P. Cull, PXVII(2017)66

When

Do the Fibonacci Invertible Classes Modulo M Form a Subgroup?

F. Luca, P. Stănică & A. Yalçiner PXV(2013)265

Does F_M^L Divide F_n ? A Combinatorial Solution, A.T. Benjamin & J.A. Rouse, PXI(2009)53

Does $m - n$ Divide $f(m) - f(n)$? A Look at Column-Finite Matrices, D. Callan 35.4(1997)290

Which Second-Order Linear Integral Recurrences Have Almost All Primes as Divisors?

L. Somer 17.2(1979)111

Why

Are 8:18 and 10:09 Such Pleasant Times?, M.G. Monzingo 21.2(1983)107

Do Fibonacci Numbers Appear in Patterns of Growth in Nature?, B.M. Boman,
PXVII(2017)30

Fibonacci Sequence for Palm Leaf Spirals?, T.A. Davis 9.3(1971)237

TITLE INDEX

W

- Wieferichs and the Problem $z(p^2) = z(p)$, J.J. Heed 22.2(1984)116
 Wilson's Theorem via Eulerian Numbers, N. Robbins 36.4(1998)317
 Winning Strategy at Taxman, A, D. Hensley 26.3(1988)262
 Wythoff
 and the Zeckendorf Representations of Numbers are Equivalent, The, W. Lang, PVI(1996)321
 Difference Array, The, C. Kimberling, PXI(2009)153
 Pairs, A.F. Horadam 16.2(1978)147
 Nim and Fibonacci Representations, R. Ilber 15.1(1977)85
 Triangle and Unique Representations of Positive Integers, The, C. Kimberling,
 PXIV(2011)155

Y

- Ye Olde Fibonacci Curiosity Shoppe, BR. A. Brousseau 10.4(1972)441; 11.3(1973)332

Z

- Z Transform and the Fibonacci Sequence, The, W.L. Mathis 11.5(1973)545
 Zeckendorf
 Array Equals the Wythoff Array, The, C. Kimberling 33.1(1995)3
 Decomposition of Certain Classes of Integers, The, P. Filipponi & H. Freitag, PVI(1996)123
 Decomposition of Certain Fibonacci-Lucas Products, The, P. Filipponi & E.L. Hart
 36.3(1998)240
 Integer Arithmetic, P. Fenwick 41.5(2003)405
 Numbers and the Inverses of Some Band Matrices, The, D. Herceg, H. Malićić & I. Lilić
 39.1(2001)27
 Numbers Systems and Associated Partitions, C. Kimberling 29.2(1991)120
 Representation
 and the Golden sequence, The, M. Bunder & K. Tognetti 29.3(1991)217
 of $\{F_{kn}/F_n\}$, The, P. Filipponi & H.T. Freitag, PV(1993)217
 of a Beatty-Related Fibonacci Sum, The, M. Griffith 53.3(2015)230
 of Positive and Negative Integers by Pell Numbers, A.F. Horadam, PV(1993)305
 Using Negative Fibonacci Numbers, M.W. Bunder 30.2(1992)111
 -Wythoff Array Applied to Counting the Number of Representations of N as Sums of
 Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The, M. Bicknell-Johnson, PVIII(1999)53
 Zeckendorf's Theorem and Some Applications, J.L. Brown, Jr. 2.3(1964)163
 Zero-Avoiding Solutions of the Fibonacci Recurrence Modulo a Prime, H. Sedaghat 52.1(2014)39
 Zero-One Sequences and
 Fibonacci Numbers, L. Carlitz & R. Scoville 15.3(1977)246
 Stirling Numbers of the First Kind, C.J. Park 15.3(1977)231;
 Second Kind, C.J. Park 15.3(1977)205
 Zeros of a Class of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials, Y. Wang & M. He 42.4(2004)341
 Zeros of Certain Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials, K. Dilcher 29.2(1991)150
 Zhou's Theory of Constructing Identities, F. Howard & F. Saidak, PXII(2010)225
 Zigzag Polynomials, A.F. Horadam 23.3(1985)214
